GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.46

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4485

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.46

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4645daug

THE SPIRIT OF 1776

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME XLVI

45001—46000

1903

Ellen Dudley Clarke,

Historian General

Sarah Hall Johnston,

Editor and Compiler

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1918

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1918

241058

PREFACE

PREFACE

This is a fitting time to remember the words of that great man, the Father of our Country: "Be Americans: The name which belongs to you in your natural capacity must exalt the just pride of patriotism more than any appellation derived from local discriminations. Let there be no sectionalism, no North, South, East, or West; you are all dependent one on another, and should be one in union. Beware of attacks, open or covert, upon the Constitution. Beware of the baneful effects of party spirit and of the ruin to which its extremes must lead."—*From the Farewell Address of Washington.*

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece

THE SPIRIT OF 1776

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1903

President General
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters
MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. DAVID D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON.

Chaplain General
MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General
MRS. JOHN WALKER HOLCOMBE.

Corresponding Secretary General
MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General
MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General
MRS. D. KERFOOT SHUTE.

Historian General
MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General
MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General
MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Helen M. Norton.
California	" John F. A. Swift.
Colorado	" Charles A. Eldredge.
Connecticut	" Sarah Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida	" Frances E. B. Taylor.
Georgia	" I. Y. Sage.
Illinois	" Charles H. Deere.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" W. F. Peck.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Richard H. Cunningham.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" Franklin A. Rising.
Mississippi	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	Mrs. George H. Shields.
Montana	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire	" Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" William S. Little.
North Carolina	Miss Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota	Mrs. Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oklahoma	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina	" Henry W. Richardson.
South Dakota	" Charles E. Barrows.
Tennessee	" H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas	" John Lane Henry.
Utah	" Henry C. Wallace.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia	Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin	Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1985.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MARY BROWN DIMOND. 45001

Born in Athens, Vt.

Wife of George Dimond.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Oaks and of Nathaniel Oaks.
Daughter of James Brown and Sarah Oaks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Oaks and Elizabeth Farrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Oaks and Susanna Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Oaks and Elizabeth Shevally, his wife, m. 1757.
Seth Oaks (1733-1810), who had fought in the early wars, turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Brown's company. He died in Townshend, Vt.
Also No. 12278.
Nathaniel Oaks (1762-1830) enlisted 1780 under Capt. Thomas Pritchard, and served with the six-months' men at Camp Totoway. He died in Townshend, Vt.

MRS. EMMA K. HAYNES. 45002

Born in Stow, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Haynes.
Descendant of John Porter 1st and of Major John Porter 2d of Massachusetts.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Daughter of Andrew Smith and Mary Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Baker Porter and Lydia Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Porter 3rd and Mary Kendall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter 2nd and Lydia Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter 1st and Mary Kimball, his wife, m. 1738.

John Porter 1st (1717-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton, where he died.

Also Nos. 17588, 29522.

John Porter 2nd (1742-1834) entered the army as ensign, rose to the rank of major, and served throughout the war, and for a time was on the staff of Lafayette. He was at the battle of Bennington and the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Wenham; died in Littleton.

Also No. 2001.

MISS ANNA E. BOYNTON. 45003

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Hall of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Worthington Boynton and Ruby Ann Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Hall and Nancy Carey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Elizabeth Brockett, his wife.

John Hall (1739-1822) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Committee of Safety 1777-79. He was born in Hingham; died in Quincy.

Also No. 27628.

MRS. ELLA REBECCA BARKER. 45004

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Herman Barker.
Descendant of Col. Paul Revere and of Capt. Isaac Baldwin.
Daughter of Charles D. Wild and Almira Walker Baldwin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Baldwin and Rachel Walker Revere, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Revere, Jr. (1760-1813), and Sally Edwards, his wife, m. 1782; Jeduthan Baldwin and Anna McCreary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Revere and Sarah Orne (1736-73), his first wife, m. 1757; Isaac Baldwin and Eunice Jemison, his wife, m. 1761.

Paul Revere (1735-1818) was a member of the Sons of Liberty. He was called the "Messenger of the Revolution," and his midnight ride to arouse the minute-men has been the theme of poet and historian. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 115, 8785, 9655, 14142, 36818, 44369.

Isaac Baldwin (1738-75), who had fought in the seven-years' war, raised a company from Hillsboro, N. H., in the first call for troops, and served in Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. While leading his men on Breed's Hill he was mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 23127, 30904, 36830.

MRS. BERTHA FARNHAM FIELD. 45005

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of William De Yongh Field.

Descendant of Hon. Aaron Davis, Daniel Ingalls, and John Davis Williams.

Daughter of Aaron Davis Williams and Susan Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Davis Williams (1787-1863) and Nancy Bigbee (1792-1868), his wife, m. 1814; Putnam Ingalls Farnham (1788-1852) and Rebecca Ingalls (1793-1876), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis Williams and Hannah Davis, his wife; Daniel Ingalls and Mary Tapley (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Mary Perrin (1715-85), his wife, m. 1733.

Aaron Davis (1709-77) was a member of the Provincial Congress from Suffolk County. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 2168, 7193, 22044, 37333.

Daniel Ingalls (1758-1832) served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Merrimack, N. H.

John Davis Williams (1739-1807) served on the Committee of Safety of Roxbury, where he lived and died.

MRS. ALMIRA BALDWIN LADD. 45006

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Edward A. Ladd.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere and of Capt. Isaac Baldwin.

Daughter of John Brown and Sarah Anne Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Baldwin and Rachel Walker Revere, his wife.
See No. 45004.

MRS. FRANCES COOLEY BESSÉ. 45007

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Attilio Staneslar du Bessé.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley, Isaac Chapman, Lieut. Caleb Goodrich, and Lieut. Joshua Whitney.

Daughter of William Henry Cooley (1830-1901) and Abbie Louise Goodrich (1840-1907), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Isaac Augustin Cooley and Jane Cordelia Russell, his wife; Noah Whitney Goodrich (1810-75) and Abigail Porter, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Mather Cooley and Content Chapman, his wife; Levi Wolcott Goodrich (1785-1864) and Wealthy Whitney, his wife; Major Butler Goodrich and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife; Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife; Isaac Chapman and Ruth Robinson, his wife; Joshua Whitney and Anna Ashley (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1770.

William Cooley (1736-1825) commanded a company in Col. John Moseley's regiment of Mass. militia at Ticonderoga, and was wounded at White Plains. He was born in Springfield; died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 22237, 29526, 36441.

Isaac Chapman (1747-76) was a private in Capt. William Cooley's company from Granville. He died at Ticonderoga.

Also Nos. 16927, 18104.

Caleb Goodrich (1731-77) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, sergeant at Ticonderoga, and lieutenant in Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also 12106, 13994, 18600.

Joshua Whitney (1745-1808) entered the army as sergeant, was promoted lieutenant, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 25394, 36204, 38871, 41503.

MISS BARBARA MILLER. 45008

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.
Daughter of Edwin C. Miller and Ida Louise Farr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evarts Worcester Farr and Ellen Frances Burpee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Farr and Tryphenia Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Lucretia Wetherbee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherbee and Susannah Johnson, his wife.
Samuel Wetherbee (1745-1819) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, in the Canadian campaign, 1776. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.
Also Nos. 1168, 19833, 42406.

MRS. EMMA C. CORNELL. 45009

Born in Little Compton, R. I.

Wife of Daniel H. Cornell.
Descendant of Barney Hicks of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ephraim Woodbridge Brownell and Sarah Hicks (1818-1906), his wife.
Granddaughter of Barney Hicks and Sarah Cook, his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Waite, his wife.
Barney Hicks (1754-1832) enlisted as a private in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company. He subsequently served in the navy. He was born and died in Westport.
Also No. 25736.

MRS. FLORENCE M. HAYWARD. 45010

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. Hayward.
Descendant of Daniel Loring of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Judah Alden Loring and Maria Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judah Loring and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Loring and Mary Thayer, his wife.

Daniel Loring (1751-1831) enlisted from Duxbury in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1775, in Norfolk County. He applied for a pension 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Duxbury; died in Braintree.

MISS ANNAH E. HAYWARD. 45011

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Hayward of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Hayward and Sarah Hannah Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hayward and Esther French Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hayward and Mary Denton, his wife.
Daniel Hayward (1754-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County 1831 for service as private, Continental line. He was born and died in Braintree.
Also No. 26101.

MRS. FRANCES D. ARMSTRONG. 45012

Born in Orangeville, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert D. Armstrong.
Descendant of Uriah Downer of Connecticut.
Daughter of Orson Henry Smith and Jeannette Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. W. Smith and Desire Downer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Downer and Desire Hough, his wife, m. 1787.
Uriah Downer (1762-1825) served as private 1779 under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman, and in 1781 under the same captain at the New London alarm. He was born and died in Bozrah.
Also Nos. 36376, 43583.

MRS. CORA PULCIPHER BROWN. 45013

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Arthur Brown.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Doty and of Corp. John Doty.

Daughter of Milo S. Pulcipher and Isabella Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zera Pulcipher and Caroline L. Doty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Doty and Eunice Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, his wife, m. 1758.

Samuel Doty (1736-1815) served as sergeant and as ensign under different commands to the close of the war in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Albany County, New York.

Also No. 39031.

John Doty (1761-1840) received a pension 1831 in Rensselaer County, New York, as a private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental line.

MRS. FLORENCE HELEN POMEROY RAAB. 45014

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of Irving T. Raab.
Descendant of Elihu Pomeroy and of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy.
Daughter of Henry Martin Pomeroy and Frances Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Augustus Pomeroy and Susan Lincoln, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Elihu Pomeroy (1755-1834) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Worthy Water's company. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Enfield, Mass.

Benjamin Pomeroy (1724-84) served as chaplain of the third regiment 1777-8. He was born in Suffield; died in Hebron, Conn.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 16590.

MRS. EMMA BULLOCK STANLEY. 45015

Born in Slatersville, R. I.

Wife of Albert Augustus Stanley.
Descendant of Robert Jenison.
Daughter of James Nelson Bullock and Abby Ann Jenison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Howe Jenison (1803-76) and Sarah Lawrence Shepley (1803-68), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Jenison and Hannah Howe, his wife.

Robert Jenison (1758-1835) enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. John Blanchard's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment of Mass. militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private, Mass. militia.

MRS. NELLIE SMITH METCALF. 45016

Born in St. Johns, Mich.

Wife of Ovido U. Metcalf.

Descendant of Caleb Stiles and of Ephraim Pierce.

Daughter of Edwin M. Smith and Fannie E. Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman M. Richmond and Nancy M. McKendrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Richmond and Lois Stiles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stiles and Mary Pierce (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Stiles and Mary Elizabeth Townsen, his wife; Ephraim Pierce and Esther Stone, his wife, m. 1766.

Caleb Stiles (1737-1824) enlisted for one year in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

Ephraim Pierce (1740-84) was a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Barnet, Vt.

Also No. 11077.

MISS ALMA BLOUNT. 45017

Born in Byron, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. William Green of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Herrick Blount and Mary Putnam Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Green and Alma Works, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Green and Martha Earl, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Green and Hannah Holden, his wife.

William Green (1727-1810) served as adjutant in Prescott's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was promoted captain 1777. He was born in Groton; died in Brookline, Mass.

Also Nos. 14809, 18409.

MRS. HELEN C. JENKS CLEARY. 45018

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Wife of P. R. Cleary.

Descendant of Ensign Jesse Lane, Capt. John Clarke, and Lieut. Jeremiah Jenckes.

Daughter of Robert Henry Jenks and Mary S. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple Jenks and Hester Lane, his wife; John Clarke (1797-1876) and Mary Shersburn (1795-1871), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jenks and Lucy Whipple, his wife; Jesse Lane and Hester Wright (1750-1832), his wife; George Clarke (1775-1823) and Mary McDonald (1775-1834), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jenckes and Hannah Pullen, his wife; John Clarke and Maria Theresa Lark (1751-1819), his wife, m. 1767.

Jesse Lane (1746-1818) served as ensign, and responded to the Alarm to reenforce Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Newport, N. H.

Also Nos. 29053, 36695, 43593.

John Clarke (1731-1834) commanded a company in Col. Edward Proctor's regiment at Boston. He was born in London, England; died in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 29038, 30372, 42349.

Jeremiah Jenckes (1739-1811) served as lieutenant of volunteers of Newport and aided in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., removed to New Hampshire 1776, and died in Newport.

Also Nos. 27691, 29053, 40475, 42136.

MISS JOSEPHINE A. DRURY. 45019

Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Descendant of Solomon Aldrich.

Daughter of Heman Drury and Hannah Harwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Harwood (1785-1860) and Sallie Aldrich (1792-1824), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Aldrich and Rebecca Webber, his wife, m. 1775.

Solomon Aldrich (1752-1832) enlisted as a private in the New Hampshire line. He applied for a pension in Tioga Co., New York, and it was allowed for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Windham, Mass.; died in Owego, New York.

MRS. MARY BLODGETT GODDARD. 45020

Born in Euclid, Ohio.

Wife of James W. Goddard.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Keep of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Blodgett and Diantha Keep, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Keep, Jr., and Alice Goodell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Keep and Esther Hoar, his wife.

Simeon Keep (1737-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Sherman's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. BLANCHE WHITING OTTAWAY. 45021

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Wife of Elmer James Ottaway.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., Joseph Carter, Lieut. Elias West, and Rev. David Ward.

Daughter of Justin Rice Whiting (b. 1847) and Emily Frances Owen (b. 1847), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Whiting (b. 1818) and Pamelia Rice (b. 1824), his wife; Benjamin F. Owen and Abba Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Whiting (b. 1782) and Anna Carter, his wife; Justin Rice and Mary Throop, his wife; Eber Ward (1782-1856) and Sally Potter (1789-1818), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Kidder (b. 1759), his wife; Joseph Carter and Anna Smith, his wife; Jabez Throop and Pamelia West, his wife; David Ward and Abigail Pray (1755-1817), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife; Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife; Asahel Ward (b. 1726) and Esther Franklin, his wife, m. 1748.

Timothy Whiting (1731-99), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Timothy Whiting, Jr. (1758-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., Mass., for service as lieutenant in the militia.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 19853, 21679, 22742, 28141, 29052, 38152.

Joseph Carter (1745-1805) was one of a Committee of Lancaster, Mass., to purchase supplies for the soldiers.

Elias West (1744-1835) served as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 9148, 12800, 19853, 28141, 29042, 37736, 42433.

David Ward (1761-1821) enlisted with his brother John in the New York volunteers under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dover, New York; died in Wells, Vt.

Also Nos. 699, 12894, 25434, 29051, 30703, 36847.

MISS ROSAMOND WHITING. 45022

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., Joseph Carter, Rev. David Ward, and Lieut. Elias West.

Daughter of Justin Rice Whiting and Emily Frances Owen, his wife.

See No. 45021.

MRS. BESSIE STEPHENSON BENTLEY. 45023

Born in St. Johns, Mich.

Wife of Ben K. Bentley.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Rutgers of New York.

Daughter of John H. Stephenson and Marie Elizabeth Truax, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Truax and Elizabeth Ann Gaine Rumney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Rumney and Gertrude Rutgers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Governeur, his wife, m. 1762.
Anthony Rutgers (1742-84) was elected to the New York Provincial Congress 1775, where he served several terms. He was captain in the Privateer service and was chosen captain of Artillery by the Maine Society of New York. He removed to Newark, New Jersey, where he died.
Also No. 26704.

MRS. ISABELLA GORHAM FRINK. 45024

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Norris Joseph Frink.
Descendant of Timothy Weed of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Truesdell Gorham and Charlotte Eaton Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gorham and Polly Weed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Weed and Sarah Silsbee, his wife.
Timothy Weed (1758-1800) enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.
Also No. 24157.

MRS. FLORENCE A. BRADLEY LEWIS. 45025

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Charles Wilbert Abel Lewis.
Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bradley.
Daughter of Lemuel Bradley and Grace A. Skinner, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Bradley (1776-1845) and Christina Wood (1778-1846), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Bradley and Lucy Baker, his 1st wife.
Lemuel Bradley (1750-1800) entered service as lieutenant of Green Mountain Boys and commanded a company at Bennington. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.
Also Nos. 1929, 33393.

MRS. LIZZIE LA BERTEAUX SAWYER. 45026

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Charles Edwin Sawyer.
Descendant of Philip Sprague.
Daughter of Tunis La Berteaux and Amanda Marie Doty (1832-1914), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Silas Doty (1798-1879) and Zerna Parker, his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Parker and Esther Sprague (b. 1789), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Sprague and Clarissa Dutton, his wife, m. 1784.
Philip Sprague (1760-1856) applied for a pension 1831 in Windsor Co., Vt., and it was allowed for service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. ELIZA GOODMAN VERNOR. 45027

Born in Eckford, Mich.

Wife of John T. Vernor.
Descendant of Elijah Wilder.
Daughter of Isaac Wells Wilder and Anna Sweet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oshea Wilder and Cornelia Anthony, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Wilder and Azubah Wells, his wife, m. 1778.
Elijah Wilder (1757-1825) served in Capt. Daniel Robbin's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He responded to the Bennington and Rhode Island Alarms under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Rochester, New York.
Also Nos. 13472, 44459.

MRS. LILA ISABEL KING. 45028

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Wife of William G. King.
Descendant of Ensign Brewster Higley.

Daughter of Rev. Alanson Roots Bartlett and Catherine M. Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bryant Bartlett and Mary Roots, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Guernsey Roots and Louisa Higley (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brewster Higley and Esther Owen (1739-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

Brewster Higley (1735-1805) served as ensign in the Burgoyne Campaign until the surrender. His note-book has been published and the gun he carried is still in the family. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., removed to Castleton, Vt., 1778, where he died.

Also Nos. 24425, 40138.

MRS. MARCELLENAH HOLLIDAY McCOY. 45029

Born in S. Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of James Arthur McCoy.

Descendant of Amos Holliday, Lieut. Martin Holcomb, and Daniel Brewer.

Daughter of Lorton Holliday and Elizabeth Welday, his wife.

Grand-daughter of Hiram Holliday (1800-41) and Laura Hendee (b 1808), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holliday (1775-1859) and Bethesda Holcomb (1778-1859), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Holliday and Azubah Brewer (1752-1838), his wife; Martin Holcomb, Jr., and Bethesda, his wife.

See No. 45389.

MRS. ROSAMOND PATRICK JAMAR. 45030

Born in McHenry Co., Ill.

Wife of Mitchell Ford Jamar.

Descendant of Robert William Patrick.

Daughter of Fred Albert Patrick and Louise Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Patrick and Emma Page, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Patrick (1785-1846) and Penelope Potter (1793-1870), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert William Patrick and Elizabeth Ives (1763-93), his wife, m. 1781.

Robert William Patrick (1760-1815) served as private in the Albany County militia at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in New York; died in Stillwater.

Also Nos. 38169, 43834, 44604.

MRS. ADDIE BLODGETT TRUMBULL. 45031

Born in Fairbault, Minn.

Wife of Percy Trumbull.

Descendant of Justis Boyden.

Daughter of Frank Seth Blodgett and Harriet Purrier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Blodgett and Elmira Wales, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Wales and Polly Boyden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Justis Boyden and Polly Coye, his wife, m. 1799.

Justis Boyden (1765-1840) enlisted 1781 from Sturbridge for three years in Captain Boyden's company, Newell's regiment. He was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in New York.

MISS LYLA GERTRUDE ROOT. 45032

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Ebenezer Root.

Daughter of Fernando W. Root and Nell H. York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Root and Matilda Cowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Root and Cynthia Whipple, his wife.

Ebenezer Root (1760-1842) enlisted 1777 in the Berkshire County militia under Col. John Brown. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., New York, 1831, for service as private, Mass. militia.

Also No. 32978.

MRS. FANNIE WADDELL BARTON. 45033

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of William Barton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Thompson.

Daughter of John William Waddell and Elizabeth Reid Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wilson Austin (1787-1843) and Locke Thompson (1789-1833), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Ursula Jones, his wife, m. 1774.
John Thompson (1744-1830) served as lieutenant from Campbell County, Va., where he died.

MRS. FANNY CORDELL LEE. 45034

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Wife of John S. Lee.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan of Virginia.
Daughter of John Hardeman Cordell and Alice Ann Montague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Vaughan Montague and Emily Vaughan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mickelborough Montague (b. 1766) and Ann Carter Vaughan, his 2nd wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Vaughan and Elizabeth Ingram, his wife.
Reuben Vaughan (1751-1837) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mecklenburg County, Va., 1775, and was appointed captain of Virginia militia 1777. He died in Alabama.
Also Nos. 39909, 44236.

MISS EMILY CORDELL. 45035

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan.
Daughter of John Hardeman Cordell and Alice Ann Montague, his wife.
See No. 45034.

MISS ALICE CORDELL. 45036

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan.
Daughter of John Hardeman Cordell and Alice Ann Montague, his wife.
See No. 45034.

MRS. JENNIE MORTON THORNTON. 45037

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of C. W. Thornton.
Descendant of Joseph Morton.
Daughter of Henry T. Morton and Mary Arvilla Procter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Quinn Morton and Elizabeth Venable, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable (1761-1833) and Elizabeth Watkins (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton (b. 1739) his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson (1711-1802), his wife.
Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Charlotte County, Va., where he died.
Also Nos. 31850, 40450, 43524, 44489.

MISS EDITH JOYCE HANNA. 45038

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.
Daughter of Thomas King Hanna and Judith Joyce Venable, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Morton Venable and Mary Fleming Cowan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.
See No. 45037.

MRS. ALICE IDE SCHMELYER. 45039

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Charles J. Schmelyer.
Descendant of Ebenezer Herrick.
Daughter of Harvey W. Ide and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rodman Ide and Vilette Herrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Herrick and Mary Washburn, his wife.
Ebenezer Herrick (1764-1846) enlisted 1780 for three years under Capt. John Blanchard. He applied for a pension in Saratoga County, New York, and it was allowed for service

as private, Mass. line. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Hadley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35646, 43956.

MRS. ALICE WADDELL WINGATE. 45040

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Edwin Wingate.

Descendant of Lieut. John Thompson.

Daughter of John William Waddell and Elizabeth Reid Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson Austin and Locke Thompson, his wife.

See No. 45033.

MRS. JESSIE ORR BURR. 45041

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of C. P. Burr.

Descendant of Capt. William Anderson.

Daughter of William Campbell Orr and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Orr and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife; Kemp P. Anderson and Mary Willis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Orr and Agnes Walker, his wife; John Anderson and Frances Finney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Craig, his 1st wife.

William Anderson (1750-1817) was appointed by the legislature captain 1776 of Augusta Co., Va., militia. He removed to Kentucky 1784, and died in Fayette County.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WILLARD TEASDALE. 45042

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of John Warren Teasdale.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitemore Willard and of Sergt. John Pitman.

Daughter of George Washington Willard and Sarah Ann Trevor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Willard (1786-1818) and Elizabeth Pitman (1784-1840), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitemore Willard and Annis or Anstiss Willard, his wife; John Pitman and Rebecca Cox (d. 1792) his 1st wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Whitemore Willard served as private in Capt. Luke Wilder's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born 1763 in Lancaster, Mass., where in 1790 his name is found in the first census.

John Pitman (1751-1822) served as orderly sergeant 1776 in a volunteer company of Quakers under Capt. Joseph Copperthwaite in the Penn. militia. His orderly book is in the possession of the family. He married in Freehold, New Jersey, and preached there throughout the Revolution. He was born in Boston; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also Nos. 8623, 9361, 14410, 39642.

MRS. JULIA B. INTFELD. 45043

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Frank H. Intfeld.

Descendant of Elisha Ashley.

Daughter of James Miner Bagley and Susan Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solon Buck Bagley and Beulah Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Woodruff and Sally Ashley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ashley and Beulah Dewey, his wife, m. 1779.

Elisha Ashley (1757-1835) served in the Vermont militia in Capt. Zebediah Dewey's company 1778 and 1781, under Capt. Abishai Moseley, at the Castleton Alarm.

MISS LOUISE HOLLAND McKIE. 45044

Born in Holly Springs, Tenn.

Descendant of Daniel McKie.

Daughter of Dr. B. F. McKie and Mary Eliza Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. F. McKie (1811-52) and Sally Horton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McKie and Frances Herndon, his wife, m. 1794.

Daniel McKie (1759-1839) was granted a pension for eight

months' service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Maury Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 41308, 43367.

MRS. EMMA ROBERTSON SMITH. 45045

Born in De Soto Co., Miss.

Wife of Lemuel Augustus Smith.

Descendant of Major Charles Robertson.

Daughter of Charles Henry Robertson and Emma Louise Coffey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Cæsar Nichols Robertson and Margaret Reagan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Robertson (b. 1765) and Susannah Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Robertson and Susannah Nichols, his wife.

Charles Robertson (1740-97) was one of the founders of the Wautauga settlement. He was major in Col. John Sevier's regiment of South Carolina Rangers at King's Mountain, where three sons were valiant soldiers. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Washington Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 2788, 4998, 25513, 39034.

MISS FAY ERMA BETH LOGAN. 45046

Born in Miles City, Mont.

Descendant of Daniel Southmayd of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Charles Logan and Grace Caroline Southmayd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ogden Augustus Southmayd and Lucy Brightman Richmond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bulkley Southmayd and Elizabeth Moon Perkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Southmayd and Hannah Tryon, his wife.

Daniel Southmayd (1738-1827) enlisted from Middletown as surgeon's mate 1775 in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. His son, Daniel, was a private and pensioner. He was born in Middletown; died in Durham, Conn.

Also Nos. 10902, 12548, 41416.

MRS. BESSIE PERKINS SOUTHMAYD LOGAN. 45047

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of Arthur C. Logan.
Descendant of Daniel Southmayd of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ogden Augustus Southmayd and Lucy Brightman Richmond, his wife.
See No. 45046.

MRS. LUCY RICHMOND SOUTHMAYD. 45048

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of Ogden Augustus Southmayd.
Descendant of Lieut. William Warner.
Daughter of Perez Bradford Richmond and Harriet Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hawley Warner and Sarah Annabel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Warner and Abigail Hawley, his 1st wife.
William Warner (1740-95) served as lieutenant 1778 in the seventeenth regiment of New York militia, under Col. William Bradford Whiting. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.
Also Nos. 17201, 23142.

MRS. LYDIA GILLILAN BELLOWS. 45049

Born in Linn Co., Iowa.

Wife of Hiram P. Bellows.
Descendant of Dr. Moses Heaton.
Daughter of Nathan Gillilan and Mary Heaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Heaton and Mehitable Eastman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Heaton and Deborah, his wife.
See No. 45051.

MISS CAROLINE COOK. 45050

Born in Wahoo, Nebraska.

Descendant of Joel Cook.
Daughter of Joel D. Cook and Rhoda Upson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Cook and Carolina Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Cook, Jr. (b. 1791) and Polly Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Cook and Dinah Dunbar, his wife, m. 1768.
Joel Cook (1746-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Bradford Co., Penn., for service as private, Penn. Continental troops, 1832. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Orwell, Penn.
Also No. 3606.

MRS. MAMIE HEATON MILLING. 45051

Born in Weston, Nebr.

Wife of Fred M. Milling.
Descendant of Dr. Moses Heaton.
Daughter of Robert A. Heaton and Ellen Maher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Heaton and Mary Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Heaton and Catherine Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Heaton and Deborah, his wife.
Moses Heaton (1743-1815) served in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Oliver Owen's company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY EMORY SANDERSON STEPHENSON. 45052

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Harry Stuart Stephenson.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Nagel.
Daughter of Fitz Allen Stephenson and Sarah Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Mills and Louisa Old, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Old and Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Nagel and Barbara Ann Imler, his 1st wife.
Peter Nagel (1750-1834) commanded the second company, Col. Joseph Heister's Berks County regiment. He was detailed to guard prisoners from Reading to Philadelphia. He was born in Isenberg, Prussia; died in Reading, Pa.
Also Nos. 5151, 6925, 13749, 32648.

MRS. MARGARET FRANCES BARKER KELLY. 45053

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Robert D. Kelly.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Barker of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Barker and Lydia Prince Pollard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loring Barker and Mary Ross McLachlan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker and Priscilla Loring (1737-1811) his wife, m. 1761.
Ebenezer Barker (1739-81) was lieutenant of the company raised to garrison the fort erected at the Gurnet 1776. He was born and died in Pembroke.
Also No. 931.

MRS. SUSAN HARRISON REYNOLDS. 45054

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of C. S. Reynolds.
Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmele of Connecticut.
Daughter of Fosdick Burgess Harrison and Fanny Harrison, his wife (cousins).
Granddaughter of William Harrison and Susan Kasson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Kasson and Sally Parmele, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Parmele and Kesia Hudson, his wife.
Theodore Parmele (1751-1824) commanded a company of Light Horse in the New York campaign and assisted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Goshen.
Also Nos. 752, 4663, 17033, 19308, 20519, 29181.

VACANT. 45055

MISS EVA H. COBURN. 45056

Born in Canaan, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Brock.
Daughter of Charles R. Coburn and Alfreda B. Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Hall and Olive Brock Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Susan Brock (b. 1785), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brock and Judith Abbott (1753-1806), his wife, m. 1772.
Thomas Brock (1745-1811) served as corporal 1777 in Capt. Frye Bailey's company of Vermont militia. He re-enlisted under different commands 1779-81. He died in Newbury, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN CLEAVELAND PILSBURY PHILBROOK. 45057

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Philbrook.

Descendant of Eliphalet Pilsbury, Joseph Baker, and Joseph Baker, Jr.

Daughter of Luther Calvin Pilsbury and Martha Smith Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cross Pilsbury and Lois Cleaveland, his wife; Mark Baker and Abigail Ambrose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Pilsbury and Elizabeth Cross, his wife: Joseph Baker, Jr., and Marion Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Hannah Lovewell, his 1st wife, m. 1739.

Eliphalet Pilsbury (1751-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., N. H., 1818, for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 16085, 40437.

Joseph Baker (1714-90) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pembroke. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Joseph Baker, Jr. (1740-1816), served as a soldier in a New Hampshire regiment at Fort Washington 1779. He was born in Pembroke; died in Bow, N. H.

Also No. 1423.

MRS. EMMA G. STEELMAN ADAMS. 45058

Born in May's Landing, N. J.

Wife of Arthur Adams.

Descendant of James Steelman of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hiram Steelman and Mary Jane Jackaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Steelman and Esther Barrett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Steelman and Experience Steelman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Steelman and Sophia Couenover, his wife, m. 1772.

James Steelman (1750-1817) served as a soldier in the Gloucester County, New Jersey, State troops. He was born and died in Great Egg Harbor.

MISS ELEANOR ALICE WALTER GILLMAN. 45059

Born in Roadstown, N. J.

Descendant of James Sayres and of David Gillman of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Sayres Gillman (1819-93) and Roseina Carnell (1829-92), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of William Gillman (1781-1848) and Rachel Sayres (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gillman and Lydia Gillman (1751-1910), his wife, m. 1768; James Sayres and Rachel Sheppard (1762-90), his 1st wife.

James Sayres (1750-1815) was stationed 1778 at Hancock Bridge at the time of the bloody massacre. He was supposed to have been mortally wounded, but recovered.

David Gillman (1749-1810) served as wagoner in the State troops and militia.

MISS ELLEN L. COWLES. 45060

Born in Durham, N. Y.

Descendant of Matthew Boughton.

Daughter of Alanson C. Cowles and Emily S. Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Cowles and Catherine Boughton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Boughton and Betsy Stringham, his wife.

Matthew Boughton (1754-1848) joined the alarm list company in Danbury under Capt. Richard Barnum, Col. Nehemiah Bardsley's regiment. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Conesville, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH SINNICKSON CARR. 45061

Born in Salem, N. J.

Wife of George Carr.

Descendant of Judge Andrew Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, Jr., and Isaac Harris, M. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Sinnickson and Harriet Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCollam Sinnickson and Ann Dallas, his wife; Richard Wells and Ann Seacock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sinnickson and Elizabeth McCollam, his wife; Rev. Samuel Seacock and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Margaret Bilderbach, his 1st wife; Isaac Harris and Sarah Moore, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Sarah Gill Johnson. his wife.

Andrew Sinnickson (1719-90) was deputy to the convention 1776 and member of the first council. He had three sons and two sons-in-law in the war.

Andrew Sinnickson, Jr. (1749-1819), served as captain and paymaster in Cape May and Cumberland counties.

Also Nos. 1560, 3058, 14527, 22214, 26689, 38141.

Isaac Harris (1741-1808) was appointed surgeon 1776 of General Newcomb's brigade, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 33852.

MISS HENRIETTA H. GIBBON. 45062

Born in Salem, N. J.

Descendant of John Gibbon, Edward Keasbey, Judge William Hancock, and Quartermaster Andrew Yorke, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Quinton Gibbon, M. D., and Sarah Maria Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Gibbon (1766-1816) and Rachel Keasbey (1775-1867), his wife, m. 1796; Morris Hancock and Sarah (Hancock) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gibbon and Esther Seeley (1742-1814), his wife, m. 1761; John Hancock and Eleanor Yorke, his wife; Edward Keasbey and Sarah Quinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Gibbon and Rebekah, his wife; William Hancock and Sarah Thompson, his 2nd wife; Andrew Yorke and Eleanor Coxe, his wife.

John Gibbon (1737-77) volunteered from Greenwich in the militia, and was soon captured. He died of starvation on the prison ship Jersey.

Edward Keasbey (1726-79) served as deputy to the Provincial Congress 1775 from Salem County.

Also Nos. 3630, 10461, 11515.

William Hancock (1712-78) was judge and a member of the Assembly for twenty years. He lost his life at Hancock Bridge.

Also Nos. 3058, 23456.

Andrew Yorke (1742-94) was quartermaster of the Salem battalion.

Also Nos. 3058, 26688, 38141.

MRS. LYDIA REYNOLDS McDONOUGH. 45063

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of William Reynolds of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Ellot Reynolds and Matilda Jane Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Reynolds and Mary Ellot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

William Reynolds (1736-85) served as a private in the Sixth Albany County regiment, Col. Henry Van Rensselaer. He was born and died in Albany County.

MRS. CARRIE GALE CHAPIN. 45064

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of C. L. Chapin.

Descendant of Daniel Gale of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rodney Gale and Charlotte Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gale, Jr. (b. 1783) and Elizabeth Holland, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Esther Rice, his wife.

Daniel Gale (1753-1834) served as a private in Capt. Jonah Hubbard's company 1775, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and 1777 re-enlisted under Capt. Samuel Hubbard. He was born and died in Petersham.

Also Nos. 2530, 13949.

MRS. MARIA TAYLOR LEONARD. 45065

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Wife of M. A. Leonard.

Descendant of Robert Dennison Taylor.

Daughter of Carlos Taylor and Hannah Olivia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Taylor and Lucinda Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Dennison Taylor and Parthenia Alvord, his wife.

Robert Dennison Taylor (1763-98) enlisted in Canfield's Connecticut regiment 1781 for service at West Point. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 30116, 41452.

MRS. MARY LOUISE HODGE LANSING. 45066

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Lansing.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill.

Daughter of Firman Hill Hodge and Coralinn Frances Dusenbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill Hodge and Mary Elizabeth Mount, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac G. Hodge and Melissa Ann Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Ann Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker (1749-1834), his wife, m. 1770.

Squier Hill (1747-1826) commanded a company of Connecticut militia in Sullivan's campaign 1778. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, New York.

Also Nos. 11205, 17120, 20027, 41252, 42227, 43689.

MISS ANNA MAE MILLER. 45067

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Carroll of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Miller and Martha Lucinda Sammons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Sammons and Waty Carroll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carroll and Hannah Thayer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Carroll and Mary Smith, his 1st wife.

Amos Carroll (1728-92) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1778 was lieutenant in the 11th Connecticut militia regiment. He was born and died in Thompson.

Also Nos. 11839, 19689, 29550, 39172, 44543.

MRS. ISABELLA SINCLAIR MORROW. 45068

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of Harrison T. Morrow.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Ruggles of Connecticut.
Daughter of Western Talbot Sinclair and Tirzah Driggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Durkee Driggs and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Driggs and Mary Ruggles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles and Elizabeth Durkee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Durkee (1733-96) and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife.
Benjamin Ruggles (1747-94) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and was lieutenant under his father-in-law in Rhode Island 1778. He was born and died in Pomfret.
Also Nos. 36106, 43252.

MRS. ELLA SHERO BARMORE. 45069

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.

Wife of C. Barmore.
Descendant of William Hood.
Daughter of Lewis Shero and Clara Francis (1833-98), his wife.
Granddaughter of Egbert Francis and Sally Hood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hood and Sally McLean (1792-1851), his 3rd wife.
William Hood (1762-1858) served as private in the Ulster County, New York, militia, under Capt. John Hardenberg. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also No. 40044.

MRS. MARIA CHANDLER MADISON. 45070

Born in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Wife of John R. Madison.
Descendant of Capt. William Manning of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Chandler and Mary Manning, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hyde Manning and Lucy Tucker, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Manning and Mary Johnson, his wife.

William Manning (1733-1807) served as lieutenant at the battles of Trenton and Princeton, as captain at White Marsh, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served until disabled 1778. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also Nos. 16083, 18287, 22492.

MISS MARY ELIZA CONANT. 45071

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Conant, Corp. Daniel Park, Deacon Phineas Fairbanks, Ensign Aaron Matthews, Aaron Matthews, Jr., and Jared Olcott.

Daughter of Eugene H. Conant and Caroline E. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis H. Conant and Mary Eliza Gates, his wife; Albro Phelps and Mary Ann Matthews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Conant and Mary Gates, his wife; Benjamin Phelps and Sally Park, his wife; Lyman Matthews and Polly Olcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Conant, Jr. and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife; Daniel Park and Esther Ranney, his wife; Aaron Matthews, Jr. and Hannah Tuttle, his wife; Elisha Gates, Jr. and Mary Conant, his wife; Jared Olcott and Mary Colwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Conant and Sarah Gilson, his wife; George Ranney and Hannah Sage, his wife; Aaron Matthews and Huldah Frisbie, his wife; Elisha Gates and Lucy Chase, his wife; Phineas Fairbanks and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Peter Conant (1732-93) served as a private in the alarm company of Middlesex County, Mass.

Daniel Park (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll for service as private and corporal, Conn. Continental line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11969, 17683, 22125, 30431.

Aaron Matthews (1721-1806) served as sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also Nos. 10888, 20787.

Aaron Matthews, Jr., enlisted in Capt. David Smith's company from Plymouth, where in 1744 he was born.

Phineas Fairbanks (1719-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1778, and 1779 served as town treasurer.

He was born in Lancaster; died in Harvard, Mass.

Also Nos. 13583, 36413.

Jared Olcott (1759-1846) served as a teamster in the Revolution and gave efficient service in the war of 1812. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. SARAH SCOVILLE HINCKLEY. 45072

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Briggs T. Hinckley.

Descendant of Samuel Wood, John Dunbar, and Joel Dunbar.

Daughter of Riley Scoville and Polly Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Aurelia Dunbar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Elizabeth Sperry, his wife; Seth Dunbar and Jerusha Cowles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Dunbar and Rebecca Curtiss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dunbar and Temperance Hall, his wife, m. 1743.

Samuel Wood (1755-1837) was at White Plains, Fort Montgomery, Trenton, Stony Point, and many battles. He received a pension for six years' service as private, Conn. line. He died in Camden, N. Y.

John Dunbar (1724-86) was one of three commissioners from Waterbury, Conn., to furnish supplies for the army.

Joel Dunbar (1753-1827) served in the Canadian Campaign, and was at the capture of St. Johns 1775. He received a pension in Oneida Co., New York. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17682, 20515, 37394, 38160.

MRS. MARY ANTOINETTE KNAPP. 45073

Born in Austinville, Pa.

Wife of Ford R. Knapp.

Descendant of Isaac Oliver Benedict.

Daughter of Augustus Benedict Austin and Deborah C. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Austin and Susan Benedict (b. 1797) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Oliver Benedict and Mary Huntington, his 3rd wife.

Isaac Oliver Benedict (1764-1845) enlisted 1778 as a private under Capt. Enoch Noble, and re-enlisted 1780 for various expeditions. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

Also No. 26502.

MISS CARRIE BELLE SMITH. 45074

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Hezekiah Huntington of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Fairbanks Smith and Rebecca Wyles Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Smith and Amanda Frink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Minor Smith and Submit Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdoch, his wife.

Hezekiah Huntington (1728-1807) served as major at the siege of Boston. He founded a factory for repairing arms, and for this valuable service lost his property, as he was paid in Continental money. He was born and died in Windham.

Also Nos. 3890, 11241, 15504, 20645, 22839, 24193, 27776, 35928, 39302.

MRS. CLARA COOPER ALLEN. 45075

Born in Henderson, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Allen.

Descendant of Ammiel Penney and of Joseph Pierce.

Daughter of Ira Sedgwick Cooper and Julia Dix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira S. Cooper and Dianthia Doane, his wife; Mathew Dix and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Doane and Esther Penney, his wife; James Pierce (1772-1847) and Elizabeth Wilcox (1803-74) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ammiel Penney and Hannah Haviland, his wife; Joseph Pierce and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Ammiel Penney (1746-1816) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Dyckman's company, Col. Joseph Field's regiment. He was born in Westchester; died in Lorraine, New York.

Also Nos. 29115, 38166.

Joseph Pierce served on the coroner's jury 1775 and as a soldier 1780 from Westminster, Vermont, near his home. He was born 1741 in England.

Also No. 34572.

MISS ELIZABETH WEARE COFFIN LITTLE. 45076

Born in Watervliet, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of Charles Weare Little and Edith Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weare Coffin Little and Elizabeth Latimer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Griswold Latimer and Lydia Tinker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Latimer and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer (1724-94) commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Tennessee 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 21150, 24992, 26323, 30954, 34963, 41243, 44129.

MISS NETTIE JUDITH WOOD. 45077

Born in Schuyler, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Wood of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Wood and Esther Ann Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Judith Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, his wife.

Thomas Wood (1753-1843) enlisted in Capt. John Wood's company for service at Fort Montgomery and King's Bridge 1776, and re-enlisted from Minisink 1778. He was allowed a pension 1832 in Orange Co., New York, for seventeen months' actual service as private, New York line.

Also No. 42420.

MRS. LAURA MARY RINKLE JOHNSON. 45078

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of W. S. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cutter and of Dr. Gibbons Jewett.

Daughter of Dr. La Fayette Rinkle and Lucie Amelia Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lamson Cutter and Amelia Rhoda Hutchinson, his wife.

See No. 45079.

MRS. LUCIE AMELIA CUTTER RINKLE. 45079

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. La Fayette Rinkle.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cutter and of Dr. Gibbons Jewett.

Daughter of James Lamson Cutter and Amelia Rhoda Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cutter, Jr. and Phebe Gage, his wife; John Bissell Hutchinson and Lauretta Jewett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cutter and Rachel Hobart, his wife; George Jewett and Mary Champion, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gibbons Jewett and Rhoda Hyde, his wife, m. 1761.

Joseph Cutter (1752-1840) served as sergeant 1775 and as lieutenant 1776. He received a pension 1832 in Cheshire Co., N. H. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Joffrey, N. H.

Also Nos. 19846, 38082.

Gibbons Jewett (1738-89) was surgeon of the 4th battalion, Continental army. He was born in Lyme; died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 18277.

MRS. TYRA FOOTE HAVENS. 45080

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Wife of P. B. Havens.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, Solomon Owen, and Judge Isaac Foote.

Daughter of Edward W. Foote (1820-89) and Adeline Steere (1827-64), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Amasa Foote (1778-1869) and Sally Kellogg (1789-1849), his wife, m. 1805; Rufus Steere (1799-1850) and Eliza Ann Brown (1800-72) his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Brown (b. 1778) and Abby Owen, his wife; Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife; Solomon Owen (1759-1816) and Rebecca Walden (1759-1833), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Owen and Ruth Angell, his wife.

Henry Wheeler (1745-1832) served in the Gloucester County militia for home defense. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Hartwick, N. Y.

Solomon Owen (1731-97) was chosen deputy 1774, and served on important war committees throughout the Revolution. He was born in Gloucester; died in Chepachet, R. I.

Also Nos. 5186, 6858, 7903, 10171, 18122, 23250, 28016, 30522, 40550.

Isaac Foote (1746-1842) served as deputy from Colchester to the General Assembly of Connecticut. He removed to New York 1794, and was appointed first judge of Chenango Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 12624, 14513, 19928, 21163, 31361, 35447.

241058

MRS. MARY FRANCES MINER. 45081

Born in Andover, N. Y.

Wife of Alphonso R. Miner.

Descendant of Dr. David Jones.

Daughter of Jacob Russell and Mary Jane Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hale and Esther B. Jones, his wife.

Gr granddaughter of David Jones and Elizabeth Hobart (1761-1842), his wife, m. 1777.

David Jones (1749-1822) was a student of Dr. John Warren, and was his assistant at Bunker Hill. He was surgeon of Continental Infantry 1776. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

Also Nos. 6519, 42669.

MRS. ALICE ROOSA STEPHENS. 45082

Born in Cameron, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan J. Stephens.
Descendant of Nathan Hallet of New York.
Daughter of Minna F. Roosa and Fannie Hallett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hallett and Amy Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hallett and Olive Van Tassel, his wife.
Nathan Hallett (1750-1820) served as a private in Weisenfel's regiment, New York Levies. He was born in Orange Co.; died in Canisteo, N. J.
Also No. 43662.

MRS. KALISTA THAYER HOLBROOK. 45083

Born in Williamsburg, Mass.

Wife of Dwight Holbrook.
Descendant of Rev. Joseph Thaxter of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Thaxter Thayer and Orrel White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elkanah Thayer and Hannah Thaxter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Thaxter and Mary Allen, his wife.
Joseph Thaxter (1744-1827) served as chaplain at White Plains and in the Jersey campaign 1777. He became pastor 1780 of the Unitarian Church at Edgartown. He was born in Hingham; died in Edgartown, Mass.
Also No. 16865.

MRS. ALICE STILLWELL HOLDERNESS. 45084

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

Wife of Lieut. Roy Weber Holderness.
Descendant of Peter Garrison of New York.
Daughter of Benjamin Watson Stillwell and Mary Augusta Peene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Peene and Caroline A. Garrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Garrison and Sarah Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Garrison and Susannah Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Garrison and Maria Cook, his wife.

Peter Garrison (1739-76) served as private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Fordham, N. Y.

Also No. 30462.

MRS. SUSAN EMILY MEAD. 45085

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Mead.

Descendant of Benjamin Coleman and of Benjamin Coleman, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Bradner Coleman and Prudence Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Coleman and Sally Stagg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman, Jr., and Hannah Finch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman (1726-1802) and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Benjamin Coleman, Jr. (1755-1832), served as a private in the Orange County militia, as did also his father. He was born and died in Goshen.

Also No. 42440.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ROYS. 45086

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Roys.

Descendant of Benjamin Coleman and of Benjamin Coleman, Jr.

Daughter of Bradner Coleman and Prudence Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 45085.

MRS. ANNIE GRAY BRICKHAM. 45087

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Dr. Charles J. Brickham.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bradford Norris of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Mitchell Gray and Sarah Eliza Churchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Churchman and Martha Norris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bradford Norris and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Bradford Norris (1748-93) was a signer of the Declaration of Harford 1775. He was captain of militia 1776, served the legislature ten years, and 1780 contributed to the relief of the army. He was born and died in Harford County, Maryland.

Also Nos. 21440, 24555, 26382, 28000, 31012.

MRS. ESTELLE LOUISE CONE. 45088

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Arthur Cone.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Fisher 1st of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas E. Sloan and Mary Ellis Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parnell Fisher, 3rd, and Susan Beal, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fisher, 2nd and Olive Ellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fisher, 1st and Sibyl Farrington, his wife.

Samuel Fisher, 1st (1732-1816) was commissioned captain 1776, and turned out at various alarms. He was born and died in North Attleboro.

Also Nos. 15722, 30572, 43924.

MISS MARY ANNA SWEETING. 45089

Born in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Lewis Sweeting.

Daughter of Mortimer Franklin Sweeting, M. D., and Colan Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Sweeting and Lydia Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Sweeting and Abiah Cobb, his wife.

Lewis Sweeting (1723-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm, and with him were his three sons, Lewis, Eliphalet, and Nathaniel. He served as surgeon during the war. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Manlius, New York.

Also Nos. 10655, 41034, 43210.

MRS. LIZZIE EATON WILCOX. 45090

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Wife of Frank B. Wilcox.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Miles of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elon Galusha Eaton and Almira Britton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Eaton and Betsy Chafee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Chafee and Polly Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Miles and Mary Estabrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Miles and Huldah Hosmer, his wife.
Noah Miles (1730-1811) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Westminster. With him were his three sons, Noah, Stephen, and Joel, who lived to receive a pension for his service. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES GARDNER ROBERTS. 45091

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of George Lansing Roberts.
Descendant of Isaac Cody.
Daughter of Morgan Gardner and Eliza Jane Phelps, his wife.
See No. 45092.

MISS ELLA CREGO ROBERTS. 45092

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Cody.
Daughter of George Lansing Roberts and Frances Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morgan Gardner and Eliza Jane Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Lois Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Moore (1760-1826) and Lois Cody, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cody and Martha Caryl (1740-1828) his wife.
Isaac Cody (1739-1827) served as a private in the Mass. militia 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. His son, Samuel, served with him. He was born in Tolland County, Conn.; died in Oneida County, New York, where his tombstone records his service.
Also Nos. 35457, 36972.

MISS JANE GEORGE ROBERTS. 45093

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Cody.
Daughter of George Lansing Roberts and Frances Gardner, his wife.
See No. 45092.

MRS. HELEN BISHOP MARSHALL. 45094

Born in Paris, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Marshall.
Descendant of David Bishop and of David Bishop, Jr.
Daughter of Samuel R. Bishop and Sophronia Hadcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Bishop and Amanda Burrell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bishop, Jr., and Deborah Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bishop and Andrice Fowler, his wife.
David Bishop (1728-81) enlisted from Danbury 1775, under Capt. Noble Benedict; re-enlisted for the war 1777, and died in service. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Danbury, Conn.
David Bishop, Jr. (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Paris, New York.

MRS. ELLEN R. W. SCOLLARD. 45095

Born in Westminster, Mass.

Wife of James I. Scollard, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph White and of Stephen Shattuck of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John White, M. D. (b. 1806), and Lucy Barron Howe, his wife, m. 1827.
Granddaughter of James White and Sally Miles, his wife; Josiah Howe (1771-1845) and Lucy Barron Shattuck (b. 1774) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball, his wife; Ben-

jamin Shattuck, M. D. (1742-94), and Lucy Barron (1753-1821) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Shattuck and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Joseph White (1719-80) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 36034, 40570.

Stephen Shattuck (1710-1801) responded to the first call for troops at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Watertown; died in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 2110.

MISS MARGARET SEARCH CROUSE. 45096

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of George Crouse of New York.

Daughter of Charles Mabie Crouse and Lucia Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Crouse and Eliza Mabie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Crouse and Maria Diefenderf, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Crouse (1769-1819) and Katherine Nellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Crouse and Katherine Klock (1744-1819), his wife, m. 1765.

George Crouse (1740-1824) was a private at the battle of Oriskany 1777. His name is on the monument erected on the field. He was born and died in Mendon.

Also No. 17186.

MRS. MARY KNAPP ELLIS. 45097

Born in Pompey, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur N. Ellis.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Robinson of New York.

Daughter of D. Baxter Knapp and Fidelia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Millard Robinson (b. 1798) and Electa Grimes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Robinson and Hannah Huldad Millard, his wife.

Isaac Robinson (1743-1818) served as corporal in Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer's regiment, Capt Ichabod Turner's company, Albany County, N. Y.

MISS J. CORA WEAVER. 45098

Born in Morristown, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John J. Klock of New York.
Daughter of Royal Weaver and Olive E. Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Weaver and Margaret Klock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John J. Klock, Jr., and Nancy Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John J. Klock and Catherine Fultz, his wife.
John J. Klock (1740-1816) served as lieutenant under Capt. Christopher Cox 1775. He was born and died in St. Johnsville.
Also Nos. 41471, 42471, 43156.

MRS. MARY MELINDA SAMSON WATROUS. 45099

Born in Cortland Co., N. Y.

Wife of Jonathan Watrous.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Samson of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Whitfield Samson and Lucina Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Samson and Hannah Crossman Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Samson and Deborah Cushing, his wife.
Simeon Samson (1736-89) was the first naval captain appointed by the Provincial Congress. He commanded the Independence and captured many prizes. He was born in Kingston; died in Plympton.
Also Nos. 2730, 26732, 27268, 33492.

MISS GERTRUDE CLARKE. 45100

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Clarke of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Hubbard Clarke, Jr., and Marion M. Davis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Hubbard Clarke (1799-1852) and Huldah Woodruff (1810-92), his 2nd wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Clarke and Kezia Hubbard (1758-1843), his wife, m. 1779.

Lemuel Clarke (1755-1840) served as private, corporal, and sergeant, Massachusetts line.

Also No. 5380.

MISS HARRIET CLARKE. 45101

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Clarke.

Daughter of George Hubbard Clarke, Jr., and Marion M. Davis, his wife.

See No. 45100.

MRS. JANE MERRITT GOVER. 45102

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Amos Matthews Gover.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Wessel Brodhead, Justus Rodgers, and Petrus Krum, all of New York.

Daughter of George Basten Merritt and Hilda Ann Brodhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Merritt and Mary Ann Krom, his wife; Ezekiel Brodhead and Maria Auchmoody, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Morris Merritt and Nancy Rodgers, his wife; Cornelius Brodhead and Dinah Elting, his wife; Isaac Krom and Rachel Brink, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Brodhead and Ann Tye Schoonmaker, his wife; Justus Rodgers and Naomi Felter, his wife; Petrus Krum and Amatje Teffenbor, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Wessel Brodhead and Sarah Hardenburgh, his wife.

Charles Wessel Brodhead (1742-99) commanded a grenadier company raised at his own expense at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in New Platz; died in Rochester, N. Y.

Also No. 3722.

Justus Rodgers (1737-1811) served as a private in the Orange County militia.

Also No. 41043.

Petrus Krum served as a soldier in the New York militia. He was born 1752 in Kingston, where he was married.

MRS. INA G. C. KLOCK. 45103

Born in Farmington, N. Y.

Wife of Jay E. Klock.
Descendant of Ensign Nicholas Powers of New York.
Daughter of Israel G. Chelson and Julia Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sherwood Snyder and Sophia Powers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Powers and Hannah, his wife, m. 1783.
Nicholas Powers (1756-1840) was allowed a pension 1832 for service as sergeant and ensign, New York line. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Livingston Manor; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

MISS MINNIE M. MILLARD. 45104

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop of New York.
Daughter of James Millard and Leah M. Roosa, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew P. Roosa and Sarah M. Wynkoop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Derick C. Wynkoop and Elizabeth Sparling, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius D. Wynkoop and Leah DuBois, his wife, m. 1762.
Cornelius D. Wynkoop (1734-92) was at Concord and Quebec. He was major of the third regiment and promoted colonel 1776. Served under Clinton in the Highlands and in the expedition against the six nations. He was born and died in Hurley, N. Y., where his powder-horn captured at Concord is in the possession of his descendants.
Also No. 2451.

MISS SARAH J. MILLARD. 45105

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop.
Daughter of James Millard and Leah M. Roosa, his wife.
See No. 45104.

MISS MARGARET MERRITT. 45106

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Justus Rodgers, Capt. Charles Wessel Brodhead, and Petrus Krum of New York.

Daughter of George Basten Merritt and Hilda Ann Brodhead, his wife. See No. 45102.

MRS. ELIZABETH TUTHILL REYNOLDS. 45107

Born in Pittston, Pa.

Wife of Henry Reynolds.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tuthill of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Tuthill (1799-1879) and Fanny Smith (1802-78), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tuthill (1762-1834) and Ruth Knapp (1765-1848), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tuthill and Margaret Herod (1739-86), his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Tuthill (1730-1803) served in the militia at Fort Montgomery. He was a member of the Association of Goshen 1775 to carry into execution the plans of the Continental Congress. He was born in Brookhaven; died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. ELVIRA LYON SCHENER. 45108

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Percy C. Schener.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of Edmund R. Lyon and Charity Solis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hays Solis and Elvira Nathan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1817) and Zepporah Levy, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel Levy (1719-97), his wife, m. 1741.

Isaac Mendez Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the non-im-

portation agreement act which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 25468, 38640, 41047, 43240.

MRS. MARTHA AVERY PHIFER. 45109

Born in Burke Co., N. C.

Wife of Capt. George L. Phifer.

Descendant of Hon. Waitstill Avery.

Daughter of Col. C. Moulton Avery and Elizabeth Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Isaac Thomas Avery and Harriet Erwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Waitstill Avery and Leah (Probart) Franks, his wife.

See No. 45113.

MISS LAURA MIRA AVERY. 45110

Born in Burke Co., N. C.

Descendant of Hon. Waitstill Avery.

Daughter of Col. Isaac Thomas Avery and Harriet Erwin, his wife.

See No. 45113.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTON AVERY. 45111

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of A. C. Avery.

Descendant of Col. James Johnston of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. William H. Johnston and Kathleen Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William H. Johnston and Nancy Forney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Johnston and Jane Ewart, his wife.

James Johnston (1742-1805) entered the army as a captain and commanded the reserve at King's Mountain. He was elected to the Senate 1780, and near the close of the war acted as disbursing agent for the Western Division. He was born in Tryon Co.; died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 20723, 39292.

MRS. JENNIE THORNWELL ANDERSON. 45112

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of Robert Burton Anderson.
Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon of North Carolina.
Daughter of James Henley Thornwell and Nancy White Witherspoon, his wife.
See No. 45133.

MRS. CORINNA MOREHEAD BOGER. 45113

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of John Derr Boger.
Descendant of Hon. Waitstill Avery.
Daughter of George Phifer Erwin and Corinna Iredell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Waitstill Avery and Corinna Morehead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Col. Isaac Thomas Avery and Harriet Eloise Erwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Waitstill Avery and Leah (Probart) Franks, his wife.
Waitstill Avery (1741-1821), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was elected 1778 Attorney General, and was speaker of the House of Commons at the close of the war. He was born in Conn.; died in Burke Co., N. C.
Also No. 4642, 6645, 12194, 38291.

MRS. CORINNA IREDELL AVERY ERWIN. 45114

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of George Phifer Erwin.
Descendant of Hon. Waitstill Avery.
Daughter of William Waitstill Avery and Corinna Morehead his wife.
See No. 45113.

MRS. MARY YOUNG GAITHER. 45115

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of B. S. Gaither.

Descendant of Major Joseph Graham.

Daughter of J. Alphonso Young and Laura Tate, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Alphonso Young and Melvina Graham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davidson Graham and Elizabeth Connor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Graham and Isabella Davidson, his wife.

Joseph Graham (1759-1836) served as lieutenant, captain and major of North Carolina Rangers. He was desperately wounded at Charlotte. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Also No. 24865, 33515, 39292.

MRS. ANNIE McKESSON LESLIE. 45116

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of W. A. Leslie.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles McDowell.

Daughter of Charles F. McKesson and Margaret Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. McKesson and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles McDowell and Annie McDowell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles McDowell and Grace Greenlee Bowman, his wife.

Charles McDowell (1743-1815) served in Rutherford's company against the Cherokees; was at Musgrove's Mill, Stono and King's Mountain, and with him was his younger brother, Joseph. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Morganton, N. C.

Also Nos. 26238, 35599.

MISS MARGARET ERWIN McDOWELL. 45117

Born in Burke Co., N. C.

Descendant of Major Joseph McDowell of North Carolina.

Daughter of John McDowell, M. D., and Sarah Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDowell and Margaret Erwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffett, his wife.
Joseph McDowell (1758-95) served as captain in many battles and at King's Mountain acted as major under his cousin, Col. Joseph McDowell. He was born and died in Burke Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 5584, 28790, 26010.

MRS. SUSAN AVERY McBEE. 45118

Born in Burke Co., N. C.

Wife of Thomas McBee.
Descendant of Hon. Waitstill Avery.
Daughter of Alphonso Calhoun Avery and Susan Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Thomas Avery and Harriet Eloise Erwin, his wife.
See No. 45113.

MRS. SUDIE PRESNELL PHIFER. 45119

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of A. W. Phifer.
Descendant of Samuel Alexander.
Daughter of Robert Presnell and Sue Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Alexander and Sophie Lindsay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Alexander and Jean Penland, his wife.
Samuel Alexander (1759-1842) enlisted at seventeen and was with McDowell at the battle of King's Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll of Burke Co., for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Burke Co., N. C.

MRS. MARGARET HILLIARD CAMPBELL. 45120

Born in Asheville, N. C.

Wife of John M. Campbell.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of William L. Hilliard, M. D., and Margaret E. Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Love and Maria W. Coman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Ann Dilliard, his wife.
See No. 45125.

MISS LAURA CARTER. 45121

Born in Washington, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Turner of North Carolina.
Daughter of Col. David Miller Carter and Harriet Armstrong Ryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ryan and Emily Baker Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Edwards Turner and Marina Brickell Bryan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Turner and Mary Edwards, his wife.
Jacob Turner (1754-77) was captain of the 5th regiment, North Carolina Continental line. He lost his life at Germantown. The monument erected by the citizens to the six killed in the battle, reads "One cause, one grave."
Also No. 39373.

MRS. SARAH FOTTERALL POTTER COXE. 45122

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Tench Charles Coxe.
Descendant of Capt. William Hill.
Daughter of William Fotterall Potter and Florence de Rosset Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Augustus Potter and Eliza Ann Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Ann Claypoole, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hill and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Margaret Moore, his wife.
William Hill (1737-83), a graduate of Harvard, served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line. He was born in Boston, removed to the south for his health and died in Wilmington, N. C.
Also No. 44735.

MRS. MARY CRAIG HILLIARD. 45123

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of Charles E. Hilliard.
Descendant of Col. John Hardin.
Daughter of Robert Craig and Mary Jane McHenry, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Hardin McHenry and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas McHenry and Sarah Hardin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davis, his wife.
John Hardin (1753-92) was a member of Morgan's rifle corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., and was massacred by the Indians on a peace mission.
Also Nos. 47, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334.

MRS. MARIETTA DAVIDSON JONES. 45124

Born in Asheville, N. C.

Wife of Benjamin M. Jones.
Descendant of Major William Davidson.
Daughter of Edwin Davidson and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen S. Davidson and Elizabeth A. Nowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mitchell Davidson and Elizabeth Vance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret McConnell (1748-1806), his wife.
William Davidson (1750-1809) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Houston's company of North Carolina militia and was promoted major after the battle of Ramsour's Mill. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penn.; died in Buncombe Co., N. C.
Also No. 23090, 32229, 37903.

MRS. EUGENIA JOHNSTON BERGER. 45125

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of William Henry Berger.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Thomas Dillard Johnston and Leila Bobo, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Johnston and Lucinda Gudger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gudger and Anne Love, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.
Robert Love (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for service as sergeant and lieutenant, Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.
Also Nos. 11815, 25481, 26241, 27034, 29190, 21020, 34872, 43246.

MRS. LEILA M. JOHNSTON WADDELL. 45126

Born in Buncombe Co., N. C.

Wife of Duncan Cameron Waddell.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of Thomas Dillard Johnston and Leila Bobo, his wife.
See No. 45125.

MRS. MARIA HILLIARD HULL. 45127

Born in Asheville, N. C.

Wife of Fred A. Hull.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of William L. Hilliard, M. D., and Margaret E. Love, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. James R. Love and Maria W. Coman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.
See No. 45125.

MRS. LOVE HILLIARD FOSTER. 45128

Born in Asheville, N. C.

Wife of R. P. Foster.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of William L. Hilliard, M. D., and Margaret E. Love, his wife.
See No. 45125.

MRS. MARY MOORE WOOLDRIDGE. 45129

Born in Pittsboro, N. C.

Wife of Thomas James Wooldridge.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Moore.

Daughter of Francis M. Moore and Louisa J. Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Moore and Sallie Swann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Duncan Moore and Mary Quince, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Ann Ivey, his wife.
James Moore (1737-77) served as colonel and brigadier general, North Carolina line. He died of fever and was succeeded by Francis Nash who lost his life at Germantown.
Also Nos. 1545, 4934, 7623, 29289, 33224.

MISS ANN TALBOT ERWIN. 45130

Born in Pleasant Garden, N. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Phifer of North Carolina.
Daughter of Sidney Bulow Erwin and Ellen Kehler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adolphus Lorenzo Erwin and Mary Simianer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Simianer and Margaret Phifer (1772-1806), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phifer and Catherine Barringer (1750-1829), his wife, m. 1768.
John Phifer (1747-78) was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration. Served in Rutherford's regiment 1776 in the campaign against the Cherokee Indians and died from exposure. He was born in Cabarrus Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 31018, 44868.

MRS. MARY STRINGFIELD RAY. 45131

Born in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Wife of Capt. John Edwin Ray.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas Stringfield and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Williams and Sarah King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1772.
Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical

Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Surry Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2701, 3402, 8044, 10112, 12121, 25481, 29312, 31905, 44606.

MISS H. ETHEL RAY. 45132

Born in Asheville, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of John Edwin Ray and Mary Stringfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Stringfield and Sarah Williams, his wife.

See No. 45131.

MRS. PATTIE THORNWELL HAGUE. 45133

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of James C. Hague.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Henley Thornwell and Nancy Witherspoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Harvey Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife.

James Witherspoon (1759-91) served as lieutenant under Gen. Francis Marion and 1782 on account of bravery was appointed captain of the King Tree company. He was born and died in Williamsburg Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 3260, 11324, 12005, 13024, 20718, 39762.

MRS. LOTTIE CALDWELL McCOLLOUGH. 45134

Born in Hatesville, N. C.

Wife of D. H. McCollough.

Descendant of David Reese, Patrick Jack, Capt. Andrew Caldwell, Capt. Robert Alexander and Hon. William Sharpe.

Daughter of Joseph Pearson Caldwell and Margaret Lowrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Caldwell and Amanda McCulloch, his wife; Charles E. Spratt and Margaret F. Oates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Caldwell and Ruth Reese Sharpe, his wife; Brawley Oates and Lillis Lowrie, his wife; John Spratt and Rebecca Elms, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lowrie and Margaret Alexander, his wife; Andrew Spratt and Elizabeth Blythe, his wife; David Reese and Susan Ruth Polk, his wife, m. 1738; Charles Elms and Rebecca Withers, his wife; William Sharpe and Catherine Reese (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Alexander and Mary Jack, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Lillis McAdough, his wife.

David Reese (1709-1808) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also Nos. 31018, 39292, 44608.

Patrick Jack (1700-81) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He died from exposure when his house in Charlotte, North Carolina was burned by Cornwallis. He was born in Ireland.

Also Nos. 636, 9517, 17939, 35958.

Andrew Caldwell (1753-1828) was a captain in the Continental army. He was appointed to administer the oath of allegiance in Iredell County where he was born and died.

Robert Alexander (1743-1813) was a member of the first convention held at Newbern and at the close of the war was a member of the Provincial Congress.

Also No. 773, 35958.

William Sharpe (1742-1818) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Iredell County, N. C.

Also Nos. 26231, 39292, 44608.

MISS ANNIE CLOYD. 44135

Born in Caldwell Co., N. C.

Descendant of Alexander Moore of North Carolina.

Daughter of Uriah Cloyd and Rosannah Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore and Ann R. Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Moore and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Alexander Moore (1753-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln Co. 1832 for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln County.

Also Nos. 10252, 44610.

MRS. EMMA WILDER STALEY. 45136

Born in Worcester Co., Mass.

Wife of William A. Staley.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Wallis of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis E. Wilder and Hannah H. Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Gleason and Martha M. Kenney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kenney and Phebe Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hunt (1751-1810) and Martha Wallis (1763-1801), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Lydia Dudley (1728-1820), his wife, m. 1747.

Benjamin Wallis (1723-1814) who had served in the early wars commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Douglas, Mass.

Also Nos. 28999, 44952.

MRS. NELLIE SMITH RUNKLE. 45137

Born in Pine Hill, Wis.

Wife of O. O. Runkle.

Descendant of Trueworthy Dudley and of Josiah Avery of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Smith (1826-94) and Cynthia Smith (1829-1900), his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmeron Smith (1799-1873) and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery (1762-1837) and Dorothy Dudley (1762-1828), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Avery and Anna (1745-1805), his wife; Trueworthy Dudley and Polly Gilman, his wife.

Josiah Avery (1740-1801) served with the Vermont Rangers in Capt. John Warner's company in 1778. He was born in Gilmanton, N. H.

Trueworthy Dudley (1740-78) enlisted from Exeter in the militia and died in service.

Also No. 42826.

VACANT. 45138

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE LA TOURETTE. 45139

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Descendant of Guylbert Brinkerhoff.

Daughter of Peter P. La Tourrette and Elizabeth Monfort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Monfort and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guylbert Brinkerhoff and Elizabeth Ackerman, his wife.

Guylbert Brinkerhoff recruited from York Co., Pa. (now Adams Co.) with his five brothers, James, Roeliff, Henry, Jacob and John in Swope's Flying Battalion. He was born 1753 in Bergen Co., New Jersey; died on his farm in Adams Co., Pa.

MRS. ROYAL DENT SPRAGUE. 45140

Born in Alexander, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Koontz of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard S. Dent and Malvina Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Evans and Rachel Koontz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Koontz and Margaret Snyder, his wife.

Peter Koontz enlisted as private 1777 for the war in the German regiment under Col. Nicholas Hausegger. He died 1847 in Bedford Co., at a phenomenal age.

MISS EVA MAY BEECHER. 45141

Born in Mantua, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.

Daughter of Frank A. Beecher and Amelia Folger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin S. Beecher and Olive Brewster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Beecher and Betsey Bushnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sterling G. Bushnell and Huldah Holcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Waite, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign 1780 under Capt. Benjamin Mills in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039, 27231, 29706, 34914, 38428, 40579.

MRS. MABEL E. EVERETT ROWLEY. 45142

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Heber Allen.

Daughter of Clayton W. Everett and Jennie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Allen and Jane Riley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heber Allen and Anna Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Heber Allen and Sarah Owen, his wife.

Heber Allen (1743-82) assisted his brother Ethan in the defense of Vermont. His tomb at Poultney tells of his noble character. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Poultney.

MISS FANNY HARNIT. 45143

Born in Edinburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Sheldon, Samuel Sheldon, David Hanchett, Elnathan Corey and Capt. Joseph Forward.

Daughter of Ezra Harnit (1834-99) and Mary Sheldon (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harnit (1804-85) and Sarah Corey (1810-47), his wife, m. 1829; George Sheldon (1806-81) and Fanny Wilkinson (1812-1901), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sheldon and Mary Hanchett (1770-1846), his wife ,m. 1794; Orson Wilkinson and Ann Forward (1787-1856), his wife, m. 1810; Elnathan Corey, Jr., and Elizabeth King, his wife;

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Sheldon and Grace Phelps, his wife; Elnathan Corey and Sarah Walker, his wife, m. 1778; Reuben Forward (b. 1763) and Ann Thrall, his wife; David Hanchett and Deborah (1745-1842), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Forward and Ruth Morton (1738-1806), his wife.

Simeon Sheldon (1726-1813) commanded a company when

Tryon invaded the colony 1779. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 42436.

Samuel Sheldon (1766-1856) when a lad served as a messenger to his father. His death occurred in Suffield and marked the passing away of the last citizen in that town who had served in the Revolution.

David Hanchett (1743-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 27218.

Elnathan Corey (1759-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Beaver Co., Penn.

Joseph Forward (1733-1810) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company 1776 from Simsbury, Conn. He died in Granby.

Also No. 26078.

MRS. PRISCILLA WILLIAMS HIESTAND. 45144

Born in Marshall, Ohio.

Wife of John H. Hiestand.

Descendant of George Gall, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Williams and Mary A. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Susan Gall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Gall, Jr., and Susannah Nicholas, his 1st wife.

George Gall, Jr. (1766-1852) enlisted from Rockbridge Co., Va., 1781, and served three months under Capt. James Buckhanon, Col. John Boyer's regiment, Va. militia, and subsequently served under Capt. Charles Campbell, marched to Yorktown and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. After the war he removed to Pendleton Co., Va., thence to Highland Co., Ohio, where in 1832 he applied for a pension. He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; died in Highland Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 36459, 37025.

MRS. HARRIET PORTER WARD. 45145

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of Hubert Herrick Ward.

Descendant of Judge Charles Farrar.

Daughter of Orrin I. Porter and Harriet Amelia Farrar, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Farrar and Submit Nutting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Farrar and Mary Edwards, his wife, m. 1789.

Charles Farrar (1758-1835) enlisted 1776 under Capt. Abisha Brown. He received a pension for thirteen months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 32244.

MRS. MARY ADALINE KELLY WEST. 45146

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Elmer A. West.

Descendant of William Ingersoll of Mass.

Daughter of John Kelly and Lucy Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Ingersoll (1791-1858) and Polly Perry (1790-1880), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Ingersoll and Mary Barbow, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia (Ingersoll) (1727-1864), his wife (cousins), m. 1746.

William Ingersoll (1723-1815) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee. He was born in Springfield; died in Lee.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307, 20640, 24028, 29551, 30499, 34720, 35569, 42368.

MRS. JESSIE FINLEY WILSON CROWL. 45147

Born in Clayton, Ill.

Wife of Henry F. Crowl.

Descendant of Robert Wilson of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Wilson and Mary Jane Podgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson and Louise Ewing, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Catherine Fisher, his wife.
Robert Wilson (1752-1834) enlisted 1779 in the militia of York County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 14826.

MRS. JENNIE BINGHAM TEEPLE. 45148

Born in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Descendant of Johnson Bingham.
Daughter of Eben Bingham and Huldah Burke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnson Bingham and Anne Johnson, his wife.
Johnson Bingham was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, New York, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born 1764 in Canterbury, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH M. PENDLETON. 45149

Born in Henry, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign Increase Pendleton, John Dewey, Caleb Booth 3rd, and Jonathan Bartlett, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Gideon Pendleton and Emily Booth, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lucretia Welton, his wife; Gaius Booth and Clarissa Dewey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Increase Pendleton and Phœbe Kingman, his wife; Caleb Booth, 3rd, and Anna Bartlett, his wife, m. 1774; John Dewey and Mary Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Hanna Watson Russell, his wife, m. 1743.
Increase Pendleton (1740-1815) served as ensign 1776 in Capt. Daniel Hand's company for service in New York.
John Dewey (1743-1817) served as a private in the expedition to Quebec and the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon; died in Suffield.
Caleb Booth 3rd (1751-1830) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, where he was born and died.
Also No. 4879.
Jonathan Bartlett (1716-99) signed the Association Test and furnished supplies for the army.

MRS. MARTHA ELLIOTT DODD. 45150

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Wife of Overton L. Dodd.
Descendant of Adjt. Robert Elliott.
Daughter of Major Charles Elliott Mitchener and Jane Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles A. Mitchener and Martha Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Elliott and Maria Read, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Elliott and Miss Hughes, his 1st wife.
Robert Elliott served as adjutant 1778 in the Pennsylvania militia. While replenishing the stores at Fort Hamilton 1794 he was waylaid and killed by a roving band of Indians. He was born in Franklin Co., Penn.
Also Nos. 1738, 35967, 43297.

MISS ELIZABETH E. ESHLEMAN. 45151

Born in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Silas R. Eshleman (b. 1847) and Emma H. Slaymaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Slaymaker (1816-74) and Emma H. Jack (1831-52), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker (1784-1862) and Rebecca Firree (1791-1827), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slaymaker (1750-1831) and Mary Peck (1754-1819), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and Mary Smith, his wife.
Mathias Slaymaker (1730-1804) served as lieutenant in the third company, First battalion. He was born and died in Lancaster Co., Penn.
Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 9826, 10230, 14383, 18931, 21317, 28433.

MRS. ELEANOR SALISBURY LYON. 45152

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pa.

Wife of Daniel Lewis Lyon.
Descendant of Henry Salisbury, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Simpson Salisbury and Elizabeth Lippincott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Salisbury, Jr., and Catherine Head (d. 1822), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Salisbury and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.
Henry Salisbury, Jr. (1733-1825) lost his right hand at Claverrack, New York, by an explosion, celebrating the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., removed 1797 to Bradford Co., Penn., where he died.
Also No. 40114.

MRS. FANNIE SHEARER BUEHLER. 45153

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Martin Buehler.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Glatz of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Lybrand Shearer and Anna Mary Meyers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Meyers and Catharine Gardner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Meyers and Maria Glatz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Glatz and Amelia Cossart, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Glatz and Barbara Bremer, his wife.
Jacob Glatz served as captain 1775 and as colonel 1777 in the Flying Camp of Lancaster County. He was born in Germany, came to America 1738; died 1798 in Lancaster County.
Also No. 16158.

MRS. NORMA R. STEVENS PEETE. 45154

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Walter Field Peete.
Descendant of Quartermaster Gen. Nicholas Parisit.
Daughter of Norman Henry Stevens and Rebecca Kohn Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Nicholas Stevens and Harriet Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stevens and Catharine Parisit, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Parisit and Sarah York, his wife, m. 1782.
Nicholas Parisit (1745-95) came from France 1780 with the

French forces and served as quartermaster under Rochambeau. He married in Elkton, Md., located in Philadelphia, where he wrote a valuable book entitled "The American Troopers' Pocket Companion," which he dedicated to Washington. He was born in Paris; died in Philadelphia and is buried in Arch Street burying ground.

Also No. 35906.

MRS. SIDNEY McQUISTION HARTJE. 45155

Born in Irwin, Pa.

Wife of Richard Hartje.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bull of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Louis McQuistion and Mary Jane Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McQuistion and Elizabeth Robinson (1803-90), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Robinson (1770-1828) and Mary Bull (1774-1857), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bull and Sarah Gronow (d. 1827), his wife, m. 1771.

Thomas Bull was commissioned lieutenant and captain 1777 under Col. Josiah Harmer in the Chester County militia. He was detached 1778 for recruiting service. He was born before 1751; married in Philadelphia.

MISS MARTHA E. DOEBLER. 45156

Born in Mifflinburg, Pa.

Descendant of Michael Lebkicher of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Anthony Doebler and Barbara Elizabeth Kreisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Doebler and Julia Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Doebler and Catharine Lebkicher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Lebkicher and Susan, his wife.

Michael Lebkicher (1760-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Union County, Penn., for service as private, Penn. state troops. He died in Mifflinburg.

MRS. MARTHA W. SAWYER. 45157

Born in Barton, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Sawyer.
Descendant of John Hanna.
Daughter of George W. Hanna and Catharine Wentz, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hanna and Margaret McCallum (1763-1839), his wife, m. 1786.
John Hanna (1751-1845) enlisted from Northumberland Co., Pa., and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Penn. line.
Also No. 44533.

MRS. MINNIE McCRACKEN CHRISTMAN. 45158

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of H. Percy Christman, M. D.
Descendant of Philip Condit of New Jersey.
Daughter of Luther Axtell McCracken and Martha Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald McCracken and Lurana Axtell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Axtell (1783-1868) and Chloe Clark, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Axtell (1753-1822) and Hannah Condit (1756-1840), his wife, m. 1778.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Condit and Mary, his wife.
Philip Condit (1709-1801) was a minute man in the Morris County militia when New Jersey was the battlefield.

MISS ISABEL WATSON LOWRY. 45159

Born in Butler, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowry of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alexander Lowry and Margaret Spear, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Lowry and Margretta Bouslough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lazarus Lowry and Mary Fleming, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Lowry and Mary Waters, his 1st wife, m. 1752.
Alexander Lowry (1723-1805) was a member of the Assembly

1775 and as senior colonel commanded the third battalion of Lancaster militia at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 41, 1134, 2385, 7170, 14382, 21489.

MRS. LAVINIA CAROLINE HERRIOTT ROBERTS. 45160

Born in Canonsburg, Pa.

Wife of William R. Roberts.

Descendant of Ephraim Herriott and of Andrew Herriott.

Daughter of Dr. John Vance Herriott (1808-87) and Anne Diver (1817-58), his 1st wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Herriott and Mary Kerr (1773-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Herriott and Hester Walker, his wife.

Ephraim Herriott (1763-1817) served on the frontier of Washington Co., Penn., 1781-83. He was born in Maryland; died in Penn.

Andrew Herriott signed the Association Test and was a member of Capt. John Archer's company of Harford Co., Maryland militia 1775. He removed to Allegheny County, Penn., as his name is found on the Association list 1791 of that county.

Also No. 38696.

MRS. HELEN YARD STEVENSON. 45161

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Evans Stevenson.

Descendant of Jacob Keen of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edmund S. Yard and Annie E. Craigan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund J. Yard and Jane McCurdy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Yard (1769-1832) and Priscilla Keen (1771-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Keen and Hannah Holmes, his wife, m. 1760.

Jacob Keen enlisted 1776 in the New Jersey Continental line and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Mon-

mouth and Yorktown. He died 1796 in Trenton, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 8815, 27908, 31638.

MRS. ALTHEA ADELAIDE POTTER. 45162

Born in Mansfield, Conn.

Wife of William A. Potter.

Descendant of Azariah Huntington, Barnabas Huntington and Benjamin Greenslit, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Albert Hall and Althea Lord Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Huntington and Lavinia Greenslit, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Huntington and Parnell Champion, his wife; Benjamin Greenslit and Martha Carey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Huntington and Anne Wright (1725-1821), his wife, m. 1751.

Azariah Huntington (1756-1833) was pensioned as private and sergeant 1831 in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

Barnabas Huntington (1728-87) served as selectman of Norwich and was a valuable patriot throughout the war. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin.

Benjamin Greenslit was placed on the pension roll of New London County 1818 for service as private, Conn. line. He died 1825.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH NICHOLS CASE. 45163

Born in Wakefield, R. I.

Wife of John P. Case.

Descendant of Capt. William Taylor of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Taylor Nichols (1822-49) and Marietta Hazard (b. 1820), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nichols (1777-1855) and Ann Taylor (1782-1859), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Card (1756-1824), his wife, m. 1776.

William Taylor (1752-1815) was appointed ensign 1775 and

1776 captain of King's County militia. In 1781 he served on the Council of War. He died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 38770.

MISS FLORENCE ELDORA POTTER. 45164

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Peck Whipple and of Sergt. Benjamin Green of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Potter and Mary Elizabeth Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Potter (1791-1870) and Lydia Burlingame Green (1797-1876), his wife, m. 1816; George A. Whipple and Marianna Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Peck Whipple and Hannah Weatherhead (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1783; Benjamin Green and Lydia Bacon, his wife.

Daniel Peck Whipple (1751-1814) was appointed surgeon of the sloop "Katy" and served as assistant to Dr. Jonathan Arnold 1777. His children received the pension allowed their mother in 1838 for fifteen months' actual service in army and navy, Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.

Benjamin Green (1760-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Kent County 1831 for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island Continental line. He was born and died in Coventry.

Also No. 33120.

MRS. MARY A. BAXTER. 45165

Born in Sangerville, Maine.

Wife of William H. Baxter.

Descendant of Sergt. Hemen Smith.

Daughter of Archulas Jackson and Mary Pritchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson (1765-1817) and Hannah Smith (1769-1858), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hemen Smith and Sarah Smith (1745-1824), his wife.

Hemen Smith (1746-1820) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Joseph Smith's company in the defense of the sea coast. He was born in Chatham, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Me.

MRS. GRACE WALTON BRYER LAWTON. 45166

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of Henry Lawton.
Descendant of Walter Burns of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Bryer and Susan Dawley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg G. Bryer and Mary Caswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bryer and Elizabeth Burns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Burns and Hannah Turner, his wife.
Walter Burns (1739-1821) served as a private 1782. He died in Newport and his grave is marked by the William Ellery Chapter D. A. R.
Also No. 15931.

MISS FLORENCE GERTRUDE BULLOCK. 45167

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Ariel Cook of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Richard A. Bullock and Gertrude Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willis Cook and Ayrena Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ariel Cook and Dorcas Whipple, his wife.
Ariel Cook (1749-1803) served several enlistments under different commands. His widow in 1837 received a pension. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.
Also Nos. 1472, 19549, 23260, 31109.

MRS. HARRIET D. WILKINS. 45168

Born in Greenville Co., S. C.

Wife of William Wilkins.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Cleveland.
Daughter of James Henry Cleveland and Mary Louise Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland and Sarah Vannoy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Aley Mathis, his 1st wife, m. 1769.

Robert Cleveland (1744-1812) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers under his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 5581, 15313, 36004.

MRS. MAMIE GRIFFITH MONTGOMERY. 45169

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of Victor M. Montgomery.

Descendant of Dr. Richard Harrison.

Daughter of Harrison Pattillo Griffith and Amanda P. Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Griffith and Martha Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Woodruff (1780-1860) and Mary Patillo Harrison (1785-1849), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Harrison and Anne Patillo (1757-1809), his wife, m. 1774.

Richard Harrison (1752-91) gave valuable service at Spartanburg, South Carolina, where he died. He was born in Virginia.

MISS MARIE BUCKINGHAM HORLBECK. 45170

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of John Horlbeck.

Daughter of John Horlbeck and Elizabeth Odelia Siegling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Horlbeck (1776-1837) and Margaret Buckingham (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of John Horlbeck and Elizabeth Geiger (1740-1802), his wife, m. 1769.

John Horlbeck (1729-1812) was a member of the German Fuseliers at the siege of Savannah 1779. He died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MAMIE SNOW YOWELL LEDBETTER. 45171

Born in Nashville, Ark.

Wife of Calvin B. Ledbetter.

Descendant of Capt. John Medearis and of Col. James Madison.

Daughter of Joel George Washington Yowell (1848-1911) and Eliza Prudence Rector (1854-85), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Russell Yowell and Mary Smith Medearis, his wife, m. 1839; William Huff Rector (1819-68) and Augusta Magnolia Cox (1828-94), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Washington Davis Medearis (1783-1850) and Elizabeth Woodard (1793-1845), his wife, m. 1809; Nathaniel Cox (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Talbot (b. 1795), his wife. m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Medearis and Sarah Bell (widow), his wife, m. 1780; Henry Cox (b. 1768) and Elizabeth Madison (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Madison and Eleanor Rose Conway (1731-1829), his wife, m. 1749.

John Medearis (1744-1834) was appointed lieutenant, Continental line, North Carolina Infantry 1777; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. In 1828 he applied for a pension in Bedford, Tenn., and it was allowed for five years' actual service as captain, North Carolina line. He was born in Essex Co., Va., died in Liberty, Marshall Co., Tenn.

Also No. 44114.

James Madison (1723-1801) was chairman of the Committtee of Safety, Orange Co., Va., and his son, James, afterwards President of the United States, served on the same committee. He was colonel of militia for home defense, but his sons, Ambrose and William, gave valiant service in the field. He died at Montpelier.

Also Nos. 2394, 3047, 4662, 6964, 8051.

MRS. ANNIE SHARPE EZZELL. 45172

Born in Humboldt, Tenn.

Wife of Harry Ezzell.

Descendant of Capt. William Batey, Samuel Wilson and Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of Theophilus Alexander Sharpe (1822-87) and Martha Howse (1832-1910), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Edwin Sharpe and Priscilla Wilson (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1813; Robert Howse and Nancy Batey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife; William Batey and Anne Bass (1773-1854), his wife, m. 1796; Samuel Wilson and Mary Lee (1739-1800), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Jemima Alexander, his wife.

William Batey (1760-1835) served as captain in the Revolution. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Rutherford Co., Tenn., and is buried on his home place still owned by his descendants.

Samuel Wilson (1743-1802) was a member of the Council of Safety 1776 of Harford County, Maryland, where he was born and died.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons 1778. He was born in Mecklenberg Co., N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn., where his tombstone records his age.

MRS. MINTA HICKS GARRISON. 45173

Born in Center, Texas.

Wife of John T. Garrison.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Capt. Joseph Jennings.

Daughter of Edward Stevens Hicks (b. 1846) and Sarah Jane Oliver. (1848-1906), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Ruben William Oliver (1815-85) and Mary Elizabeth Wilson (1820-70), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Oliver (1785-1825) and Elizabeth Moore (1788-1820), his wife, m. 1806; John Wilson, Jr., and Mary C. Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Oliver (1756-1810) and Mary Jennings (1768-1825), his wife; John Wilson and Susannah Rytledge, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jennings and Anne Billups (1749-1811), his wife, m. 1767.

John Wilson (1740-1833) served as a private at the battle of King's Mountain in the South Carolina militia under Col. William Henderson. He died in Hardiman Co., Tenn.

Joseph Jennings (1739-1804) was commissioned 1777 as captain of Nottaway County, Virginia, militia. He was born and died in Nottaway County, Va.

MRS. ANNIE McKAY BROWN. 45174

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of L. M. Brown.

Descendant of Col. William Edmiston.

Daughter of R. B. McKay and Maria Minna Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hardy C. Holman and Sarah McConnell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John P. McConnell and Martha Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmiston, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Edmiston and Margaret Montgomery, his 1st wife.

William Edmiston (1734-1822) was major at King's Mountain and colonel 1782 of the militia of Washington County, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 13799, 21809, 37955, 41632, 44115.

MISS JENNIE MAY PERRY. 45175

Born in Harrison Co., Texas.

Descendant of Mathew Finley and of Jesse Lane.

Daughter of Dr. William Wiley Perry (1832-97) and Mary Philura Finley (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of James Madison Finley (1812-85) and Mary Ann Stokes Lane (1820-77), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Finley and Jane McCord, his wife; Henry Lane (1784-1858) and Martha Herring (1788-1837), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Lane (b. 1759) and Mary Flint, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aycock (1741-94), his wife, m. 1755.

Mathew Finley (1758-1818) enlisted at sixteen and served through the war. He was granted bounty land in Georgia for his service.

Jesse Lane (1733-1806) served in the North Carolina Continental line at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Halifax, North Carolina; died in Illinois.

Also No. 33257.

MISS TINIE PERRY. 45176

Born in Harrison Co., Texas.

Descendant of Mathew Finley and of Jesse Lane.
Daughter of Dr. William Wiley Perry and Mary Philura Finley, his wife.
See No. 45175.

MISS KATE ALICE BUTLER. 45177

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of James Heady.
Daughter of Edward D. Butler and Mary Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Anderson and Lavinia Heady, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Heady and Mary Doolen, his wife.
James Heady served as private 1776-77 in Capt. Thomas Gaddis' company at Fort Liberty. He was born in Va.; died 1818 in Warren Co., Miss.

MRS. ELMA KEYS DOWNS. 45178

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of F. F. Downs.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dent of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry E. Keys and Eva J. Letts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah H. Letts and Herma Cowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cowen and Gillie Dent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Evans Dent and Rebecca Dent, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.
John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., where he was one of the first sheriffs.
Also Nos. 22453, 44259.

MRS. ANNIE BUTLER MERRILL. 45179

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Frank C. Merrill.
Descendant of James Heady.

Daughter of Edward D. Butler and Mary Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Anderson and Lavinia Heady, his wife.
See No. 45177.

MRS. ARIA PENDLETON LYSTER. 45180

Born in Temple, Texas.

Wife of J. M. Lyster.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Colville of Virginia.
Daughter of George C. Pendleton and Helen Embree, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton and Sarah Smartt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William C. Smartt and Margaret Colville, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Colville and Katherine Lusk, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Colville and Mary Craig (d. 1801), his wife.
Andrew Colville (1739-97) gave valiant service and led his company at the battle of King's Mountain under Col. William Campbell. He was born in Frederick Co.; died in Wythe Co., Va.

MRS. MABEL PENDLETON SAYRE. 45181

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Noble A. Sayre.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Colville.
Daughter of George C. Pendleton and Helen Embree, his wife.
See No. 45180.

MRS. LAURA OSBORNE RICHMOND. 45182

Born in Shullsburgh, Wis.

Wife of Frederick C. Richmond.
Descendant of Nehemiah Estabrook and of Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr.
Daughter of Solomon T. Osborne and Harriet N. Estabrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Estabrook (1799-1881) and Nancy White (1796-1881), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr. (1762-1820), and Lucy

Davis, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Estabrook and Elizabeth Winship, his wife, m. 1759.

Nehemiah Estabrook (1735-1812) who had fought in the early wars served in the Revolution. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr. (1762-1820) was a drummer boy 1779 in Capt. Edward Monroe's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, Mass. Continental line.

MRS. LAURA E. BROWN CRAMPTON. 45183

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Wife of Abram Smith Crampton.

Descendant of Capt. John Potter of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Bushnell Brown and Catherine Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warner Brown and Rhoda Potter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Rhoda Burnap (1754-1843), his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

John Potter (1746-1818) served as lieutenant and paymaster in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was born and died in North Brookfield.

Also No. 20413.

MRS. BESSIE LEARNED MORTON CUSHING. 45184

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of Stephen S. Cushing.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of Leonard James Morton and Emma Learned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry G. Morton and Hannah Blake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Leonard Morton and Maria Manning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morton and Elisabeth Leonard, his 2nd wife, m. 1787.

John Morton (1763-1857) enlisted at seventeen from Middleboro and 1781 re-enlisted to serve in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 10824, 23037.

MISS ADA FRANCES NORTON. 45185

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of John Norton and of Ephraim Smith.

Daughter of Henry Norton and Lydia Slossum, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norton, Jr. (1787-1850), and Perces Smith (1791-1876), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buel (1763-1852), his wife; Ephraim Smith and —— Pomeroy, his wife.

John Norton (1758-1828) enlisted 1776 under Capt. Stephen Goodwin and re-enlisted 1780 under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 6754, 11754, 27998, 31907.

Ephraim Smith (1756-1817) served with the Green Mountain Boys at the battle of Bennington.

Also No. 29332.

MISS AGNES KATHERINE BUSH. 45186

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bush, Lieut. Thomas Rich and Nicholas Watts.

Daughter of Edson Darius Bush and Katherine Rich Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bush and Seraph Belknap Ormsbee, his wife; Kent Wright and Polly Rich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bush and Tabitha Taylor, his 1st wife; Elijah Wright and Sally Watts, his wife; Charles Rich and Molly Watts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rich and Millicent Conant, his wife; Nicholas Watts and Eunice Newton, his wife.

Ebenezer Bush (1745-91) served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Mass., regiment 1777. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Fair Haven, Vt.

Also No. 36537.

Thomas Rich (1738-1828) served as lieutenant in the Sixth

Hampshire County regiment 1776. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Nicholas Watts (1749-1823) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Petty's company of Warwick 1776. He was born in Warwick, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. GRACE FLORELLA CHILDS BUFFUM. 45187

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Wife of John Harold Buffum.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, Elisha Child and Capt. Isaac Hall, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Dickerman Childs and Harriet Emily Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Childs and Henrietta Hall (1774-1838), his wife; Street Jones and Mary P. Eastman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Childs and Elizabeth May, his wife; Peter Eastman and Mary Trumbull, his wife; Dickerman Hall and Hannah Bishop, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Child and Alice Manning, his wife; Isaac Hall and Esther Mosely, his wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Trumbull and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Benjamin Trumbull (1735-1826) a graduate of Yale was a distinguished historian and pastor for sixty years at North Haven, Conn. He volunteered as chaplain and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. The manuscript of his complete history of Connecticut is in the Yale library. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

Also Nos. 4300, 28365.

Elisha Child (1725-96) served as a member of the general court and on the committee to search for lead mines and procure arms for the militia. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also Nos. 3665, 14353.

Isaac Hall (1737-96) served in the Light Horse under Major William Hart. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Also Nos. 19657, 25163, 33499.

MRS. KATHIE GILMORE CHAMBERLIN. 45188

Born in Fairlee, Vt.

Wife of Capt. Harry B. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Major James Gilmore and of Richard Hazelton.

Daughter of William Harrison Gilmore and Mary Tyler Hazelton, his wife.

Daughter of William Harrison Gilmore and Mary Tyler Haselton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander H. Gilmore and Mary May Child, his wife; John Hazelton and Mary Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gilmore and Jenney Houston, his wife; Nathaniel Hazelton and Lucy Gleason, his wife; Darius Child and Letitia Morris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Mary Clyde Parker, his 3rd wife; Alpha Child (1753-1809) and Mary May, his wife, m. 1777; Richard Hazelton and Susannah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Child (1717-91) and Jemima Bugbee (d. 1769), his wife, m. 1747.

James Gilmore (1734-1809) commanded a company at the siege of Boston in the eighth, New Hampshire regiment and was promoted major. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Salem, N. H.

Also Nos. 1656, 2185, 9847, 18203, 26325, 31350.

Richard Hazelton (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1818 for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Bradford; died in Oxford, N. H.

Also No. 18114.

MRS. MARGUERITE ROSSER ELLIOT. 45189

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Allmond Blow Elliot.

Descendant of Capt. William Overton Winston.

Daughter of Thomas Lafayette Rosser and Elizabeth Barbara Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Overton Winston and Sarah Anne Gregory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Bickerton Winston and Sarah Madison Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Overton Winston and Joanna Robinson (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1770.

William Overton Winston (1747-1815) commanded a company of Virginia militia from Hanover Co., 1779. He was born and died in Hanover Co., Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANDERSON F. PERKINSON. 45190

Born in Danville, Va.

Wife of John Edward Perkinson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pritchett.

Daughter of Thomas Benton Fitzgerald and Martha Jane Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Byrd Jackson Hall and Lucy Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Anderson, Jr., and Elizabeth Pritchett, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Anderson and Martha Puryea, his wife; Joshua Pritchett (1760-1828) and Elizabeth Cousins (d. 1858), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pritchett.

John Pritchett served as lieutenant in the militia of Brunswick County, Va. He died 1804 in Lunenburg Co., Va.

MRS. ANNE DILLARD SMITH. 45191

Born in Danville, Va.

Wife of Richard Ivy Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank B. Gravely and Sallie Hughes Dillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Overton Redd Dillard and Sallie Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dillard and Elizabeth Redd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Carr Waller (b. 1763), his wife.

John Redd (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia 1831 for service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant, Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry County, Va.

Also Nos. 23323, 30225, 41051.

MRS. LELIA ROSSER WILSON. 45192

Born in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Wife of James H. Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Miller.

Daughter of George G. Rosser and Elizabeth D. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thomas Miller and Frances Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Anne Ball, his wife.

Thomas Miller (1760-1821) served as second lieutenant 1778 in the 4th Virginia regiment; as lieutenant 1779 and was wounded at Eutaw Springs 1781. He received bounty land in Ohio where he died.

MISS EDITH MARTHA THOMPSON. 45193

Born in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Descendant of William Fetters of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Thompson and Ruth Ann Johns Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Johns (1802-77) and Elizabeth Ann Fetters (1803-68), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fetters and Ann Madeira, his wife.

William Fetters served as a private in the Pennsylvania battalion 1776 until he became a gun maker. He died 1821 in Darby, Pa.

MRS. CARRIE ALLEN. 45194

Born in Todd Co., Ky.

Wife of Charles S. Allen.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Lipscomb of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. J. H. Billingsley and Mary Mildred Bernard, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Billingsley and Judith Day Lipscomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. John Lipscomb (1756-1824) and Judith Day, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lipscomb and May Smith, his wife, m. 1755.

Thomas Lipscomb (1730-99) was commissioned ensign 1776 of the Virginia Continental line, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan. He was born in King and Queen County; died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

Also Nos. 31147, 32724, 37424, 40957.

MISS LILLY BUCKLES. 45195

Born in Champaign Co., Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph McCullock.

Daughter of Wiley Buckles and Mary Lilly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. R. H. Lilly and Valeria Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gordon and Susan McCullock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McCullock and Dorothy Farwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McCullock and Sarah Spring, his wife, m. 1771.

Joseph McCullock (1748-1823) served as corporal in the Worcester County, Mass, militia.

Also No. 43410.

MRS. REBECCA GOODMAN. 45196

Wife of William M. Goodman.

Descendant of Darling Jones.

Daughter of William Esary and Nancy J. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stevens and Rebecca Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darling Jones and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

Darling Jones (1764-1848) applied for a pension 1834 in Carter Co., Tenn., and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Wake Co., North Carolina.

Also No. 37519.

MISS FRANCES LILLY. 45197

Born in Canton, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph McCullock.

Daughter of R. H. Lilly and Valeria Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gordon and Susan McCullock, his wife.
See No. 45195.

MRS. AGNES N. MORGAN. 45198

Born in Washington, Maine.

Wife of Alonzo N. Morgan.
Descendant of Stephen Peabody of Maine.
Daughter of Capt. William Newhall and Margaret Tradell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Newhall and Abigail L. McDowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Newhall and Hannah Peabody, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Peabody and Ruth Storer, his 1st wife.
Stephen Peabody (1735-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Warren 1777. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Warren, Maine.

MRS. ANNAH HALLETT SAUNDERS. 45199

Born in Barnstable, Mass.

Wife of Robert Thompson Saunders.
Descendant of Jabez Hinckley of Mass.
Daughter of Gorham Hallett and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Polly Phinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Anner Hinckley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Hinckley and Deborah Wing, his wife.
Jabez Hinckley (1741-1817) served several enlistments as a private from Barnstable where he was born and died.
Also No. 37122.

MISS DOROTHY GRAY SCOTT. 45200

Born in Vassar, Mich.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Scott.
Daughter of James A. Scott and Lucy Ann Jewell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oren Scott (d. 1888) and Fidelia Ann Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Scott and Miriam Eastman (1758-1839), his 2nd wife.

Amos Scott of Rupert and Bristol, Vt., served on the frontiers 1778-80 as corporal under Capt. Gideon Ormsby and Capt. Tehan Noble. He settled in Bristol, Vt. 1789 where in 1822 he died.

MRS. FLORA THORNTON PROSSER. 45201

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of William F. Prosser.

Descendant of Johannes Ball of New York.

Daughter of Henry Glover Thornton and Cyrena Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ball (b. 1761) and Mary Kennedy McDougall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johannes Ball and Maria Deitz, his 1st wife, m. 1747.

Johannes Ball (1724-1804) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Schoharie County and signed the Association Test of Albany County. He was born in Schoharie; died in Albany Co., N. Y.

Also No. 32332.

VACANT. 45202

MRS. JENNIE TOMPKINS LILLY. 45203

Born in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of John Lilly.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of Jacob M. Tompkins and Jeannette McCune, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter McCune and Charlotte Dole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon McCune and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac McCune (b. 1748) and Lydia Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney (1731-1800), his wife, m. 1747.

William McCune (1729-1807) commanded a company in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Continental troops 1778. He was born in Scotland; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10262, 12952, 25077, 38904.

MRS. KATHARINE PENDLETON HADDOW. 45204

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Robert H. Haddow.

Descendant of Hon. John Pendleton, Charles Yancy, Major Elihu Kent and Judge Hezekiah Huntington.

Daughter of Huntington King Pendleton and Martha Wellman Paxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kimbrough Pendleton and Katherine Bromeley King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmond Pendleton (1786-1838) and Unity Yancy Kimbrough (1787-1866), his wife, m. 1808; Leicester King and Julia Ann Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Harwood Pendleton (1762-1822) and Alcey Ann Winston (1769-1813), his wife, m. 1785; Joseph Kimbrough and Elizabeth Yancy, his wife; Hezekiah Huntington and Susannah Kent, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pendleton and Sarah Madison, his 1st wife; Charles Yancy and Mary Crawford, his wife; Elihu Kent and Susanna Lyman, his 2nd wife; John Winston and Alice Bukerton, his wife.

John Pendleton (1719-99) was too old for active service but in 1775 was appointed by a convention of Delegates at Richmond to sign part of the large issue of Treasury notes. He was born and died in Caroline Co., Va.

Also Nos. 3271, 5492, 6324, 33140, 44318.

Charles Yancy (1741-1814) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 5414.

Elihu Kent (1733-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major 1777 and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3271, 5565, 15889.

Hezekiah Huntington (1759-1845) volunteered in a Connecticut regiment when but seventeen and was taken prisoner in New Jersey and confined on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Tolland; died in Middleton, Conn.

Also No. 3271.

MRS. CATHARINE SHALLCROSS HARD. 45205

Born in Bladensburg, Ohio.

Wife of Prof. Miron E. Hard.

Descendant of Corp. John Henderson of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Shallcross and Emily Harvey Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Henderson, Jr. (1768-1824) and Elizabeth Stodghill (1776-1846), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Henderson and Anne Givens (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1765.

John Henderson (1740-87) served at Point Pleasant 1774 and as corporal in Capt. John Gregory's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Augusta Co.; died in Greenbrier Co., Va.

Also No. 37526.

MISS ELIZABETH D. SMITH. 45206

Born in Rockingham Co., Va.

Descendant of Judge Daniel Smith.

Daughter of William Smith and Jane McCausland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith (b. 1775) and Diana McDonough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison (1735-96), his wife, m. 1751.

Daniel Smith (1724-81) served in the militia and was the first justice of Rockingham County.

Also Nos. 4280, 9889, 18216, 23072, 28812, 40719.

MISS SALLIE GRAHAM HUDGIN. 45207

Born in Bowling Green, Va.

Descendant of Lieut.-Capt. Walter Graham.

Daughter of Walter Graham Hudgin and Carrie Daggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hudgin and Sallie Graham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Graham and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Walter Graham (1759-1829) served as lieutenant-captain 1777

in Capt. James Sullivan's company, 13th Va. regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell. He was born in Dumfries, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 4787, 2258, 25012.

MRS. FLORENCE STETSON POLLOCK. 45208

Born in Lima, Wis.

Wife of D. H. Pollock.

Descendant of William Cheney, William Cheney 5th and Corporal Ebenezer Cheney.

Daughter of Robert Henry Stetson and Mary O. Hulse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Hulse and Hannah Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cheney, 5th, and Delilah Shipman (1764-1830), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney (b. 1740) and Priscilla Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cheney and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

William Cheney (1718-75) enlisted from Ashford, Conn., 1775 and was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.

William Cheney, 5th (1765-1851) enlisted at sixteen as a drummer boy in the 14th Albany Co., New York regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., New York, 1832. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Colebrook, Ohio.

Ebenezer Cheney (1740-1800) served as corporal in Capt. Allen's company, Conn. militia 1777 and was honorably discharged 1780. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died at Fly Creek, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19117, 27995.

MRS. VILLA WHEELER THOMPSON. 45209

Born in Lima, Wis.

Wife of Dr. I. F. Thompson.

Descendant of Wm. Cheney, Wm. Cheney, 5th, and of Corporal Ebenezer Cheney.

Daughter of Oliver Andrew Wheeler and Sarah A. Hulse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lester Hulse and Hannah Cheney, his wife.
See No. 45208.

MRS. HARRIET V. FENTON DAVIES. 45210

Born in Canton, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Forest Davies.
Descendant of Joseph Powers.
Daughter of Silas J. Fenton and Mary D. Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Myron Kimball and Eliza Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Allen and Orma Powers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Susan Larabee, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Powers (1748-1826) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.
Also Nos. 31170, 33597, 37148, 38332.

MRS. LIDA THURSTON GANNON. 45211

Born in Livonia, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph M. Gannon.
Descendant of John Warner.
Daughter of Henry D. Thurston and Frances Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Adams and Dorothy Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Warner and Dorothy Church, his wife.
John Warner was elected an Assessor at the first town meeting held in Livonia, New York, 1808-9. He has born 1758; died after 1808 in Livonia.

MRS. ANNA DAMUTH KISPERT. 45212

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of Wm. S. Kispert.
Descendant of Sergt. Benj. Whitney of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dolphus Skinner Damuth and Ida Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azro Burton Curtis and Ann Whitney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney (1741-1821) enlisted 1775 and served as sergeant in the militia in Capt. Dare Davis' company, Parson's regiment. He was born and died in Pepperell.

Also Nos. 32745, 34420, 41145.

MRS. NELLIE MORRISON G. McMILLEN. 45213

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of G. W. McMillen.

Descendant of David Morrison of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander Gosselin and Martha Ann Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Morrison and Laura Barrett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

David Morrison (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831 for service as private Mass. line. He was born and died in Colerain.

Also Nos. 27186, 39323, 41148.

MRS. ETHEL SAWYER R. PARKER. 45214

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.

Wife of Ralph H. Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathew Buell and of Daniel Buell.

Daughter of Levi M. Ranney and Kate Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carlos Pembroke Buell and Mary Jane Persons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Buell and Lucy Call, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Buell and Eunice Bascom (1760-1839), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Buell and Mary Kibbie (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1756.

Mathew Buell (1734-1804) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill in the Conn. line and was discharged on account of ill health. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Daniel Buell (1760-1839) enlisted at seventeen years of age and was in the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 32748, 43108.

MRS. FRANCES BUELL STANNARD. 45215

Born in Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathew Buell and of Daniel Buell.
Daughter of Carlos Pembroke Buell and Mary Jane Persons, his wife.
See No. 45214.

MRS. FANNIE R. CONGER. 45216

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of David Conger.
Descendant of Henry Hayden Keeler.
Daughter of Alonzo Raymond and Marritte Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hammond and Fannie Keeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hayden Keeler and Martha Story, his wife, m. 1794.
Henry Hayden Keeler (1760-1825) enlisted as private 1777 under Capt. Ethan Allen, Vermont, also in 1778 served under Capt. Sanford, Col. Bradley. He was granted a pension. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

MISS KATE GORDON. 45217

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Platt of New York.
Daughter of William Alexander Gordon and Helen Marion Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Gordon and Sarah Robertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Robertson and Dorcas Platt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Platt and Dorcas Hopkins, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Platt and Abigail Scudder, his 2nd wife.
Israel Platt (1738-96) was lieutenant of a company from Charlotte precinct and 1775 was commissioned captain. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in New York City.
Also Nos. 6122, 26183, 39885.

MRS. IDA YOUMANS WEEK. 45218

Born in Plover, Wis.

Wife of Nelson Albert Week.

Descendant of John Darling, Lieut. Benjamin Darling, Capt. Nathaniel Wood and Sergt. Thomas Horton.

Daughter of Jotham Youmans (b. 1829) and Helen Hill (1833-90), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Eli Youmans and Hannah Horton (1796-1882), his wife, m. 1814; Jerome Hill (1807-87) and Betsey Darling (1813-39), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of John Darling (1786-1867) and Hannah Pennock (1795 1840), his wife, m. 1811; Hix Horton (1768-1839) and Hannah Shuettels, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Darling (1758-1848) and Mary Wood (1760-1813), his wife, m. 1780; Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix (d. 1804), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Darling and Hannah Harris (1757-1828), his wife, m. 1756; Nathaniel Wood and Mary Winslow (b. 1721), his 2nd wife, m. 1744.

John Darling (1758-1848) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company at the battle of White Plains and his old flintlock gun is in the possession of his descendants. He received a pension for eleven months' actual service, Mass. militia. He was born in Middlesex, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Benjamin Darling (1734-1807) was lieutenant in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company of minute men who responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 36783.

Nathaniel Wood (1725-1803) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm which marched from Middleboro, Mass., where he was born. He died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 33128, 44659.

Thomas Horton (1745-1825) served as sergeant in the eighth company, seventeenth regiment, Albany Co. militia. He was born in Rehoboth; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ADALINE SINCOCK CLEMENTS. 45219

Born in Waupaca, Wis.

Wife of David Clements.

Descendant of Benjamin Streeter.

Daughter of James Ball Sincock and Mary Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Streeter and Tryphena Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter and Alathea Morse, his wife.

Benjamin Streeter (1753-1846) was pensioned 1820 for service as private in Capt. Isaac Pope's company, 4th Mass. regiment; was in Burgoyne's campaign, battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Rhode Island. He died in Hartford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27523, 31009.

MRS. KATHARINE TIDBALL JOHNSTON. 45220

Born in Crete, Nebr.

Wife of Albert D. Johnston.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Leonidas Tidball and Emily Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Lucius Fuller and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Stevens and Aurelia Pier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susan Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Wells and Joanna Burrall, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Joanna Seger, his 1st wife, m. 1744.

Charles Burrall (1720-1803) commanded a regiment to re-enforce the troops at Quebec. He marched at the Bennington Alarm and served under Gates at the northward. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canaan, Conn.

Also Nos. 12598, 27235, 38333.

MISS MAY SANFORD CHAPIN. 45221

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Skiff of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Sanford and Henrietta Marie Skiff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Skiff and Lucy Bierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Skiff (b. 1770) and Esther Ayres (1770-1841), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Skiff and Dimmis Fuller (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1769.
Stephen Skiff served as sergeant in Capt. Abraham Fuller's company, 13th Conn. militia. He was born 1742 in Litchfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EMMA SOUTHWORTH WILLITTS. 45222

Born in Leoni, Mich.

Wife of George Everett Willitts.
Descendant of Ensign Mann of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Mason W. Southworth and Priscilla Gracia Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Briggs and Hannah Mann (1792-1865), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ensign Mann and Alice Whitney (1748-1806), his wife, m. 1773.
Ensign Mann (1740-1829), a graduate of Harvard, was a prominent Whig and was the leader of the party who styled themselves "Sons of Liberty" in the town of Petersham, Mass. He was born in Scituate; died in Petersham.

MISS WINNIFRED B. BARBER. 45223

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Barber of Vermont.
Daughter of Daniel James Barber and Julia Brownnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Barber and Electa Bushnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barber and Leah Grover, his wife.
Joseph Barber (1744-1806) served as sergeant at the Alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Pownal, Vt.
Also No. 33784.

MRS. MARY CLARK KILBY. 45224

Born in Clayton, Ala.

Wife of Thomas E. Kilby.
Descendant of Jacob Wise.

Daughter of Whitfield Clark and Anne H. Dent, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Harriet Wise (1793-1873), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wise and Harriet Blalock, his wife.
Jacob Wise served as private in Capt. John Hammond's company, South Carolina militia. He was born 1759 in Edgefield District, South Carolina.
Also No. 36063.

MRS. MARY LOUISE PEGUES DORTCH. 45225

Born in Oxford, Miss.

Wife of J. B. Dortch.
Descendant of Claudius Pegues, and of Capt. Claudius Pegues, Jr., of South Carolina.
Daughter of Nicholas B. Pegues and Mary Catherine Sanders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Butler Pegues and Eliza Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Marcia Murphy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues and Miss Butler, his wife.
Claudius Pegues (1719-90), an active Whig, was county justice of Marlborough 1783. He died in Georgetown.
Claudius Pegues, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Eutah and the sword he carried is in possession of his descendants. He was born 1755 in Georgetown; died in Marlborough.
Also Nos. 15081, 36068, 43816.

MISS ELLA TRABUE FRIEND. 45226

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Mordecai Barbour and of Frederick Davis.
Daughter of John Gilliam Friend and Loula Horton Dunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gilliam Friend and Anne Virginia Minor, his wife; William Dickson Dunn and Sophia Louise Horton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Minor and Frances Barbour, his wife; Joseph White Horton and Sophia Weston Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mordecai Barbour and Elizabeth Strode, his wife; John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Grieves, his wife.
Mordecai Barbour (1764-1846) served in the Culpeper County

militia at the siege of York. He resided in Fredericksburg, Va., until 1808 when he removed to Petersburg. He died at the home of his daughter, Frances, in Alabama.

Also Nos. 32760, 39788.

Frederick Davis (1748-1831) served as a private in Capt. John Ingall's company of North Carolina volunteers. He was born in Pasquotank, N. C.; died in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Also Nos. 13802, 20734, 33126, 40317.

MRS. ANNIE LEFTWICK. 45227

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

Wife of George A. Leftwick.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Jones.

Daughter of Frank M. Ricketts and Sarah H. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Willis Jones and Ann M. Cooper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward D. Jones and Kitty Willis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Goodloe, his wife, m. 1790.

Samuel Jones served as lieutenant 1777 from Franklin County and 1781 was promoted captain. His widow applied for a pension 1849 and it was granted. He was born in Franklin Co., N. C.; died 1831 in Maury Co., Tenn.

MRS. MARY JULIA DAWSON. 45228

Born in Sumterville, Ala.

Wife of L. G. Dawson.

Descendant of William Godfrey.

Daughter of John Gideon Harris and Mary Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evander Brown and Mary Jane Godfrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey and Elizabeth Dozier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey and Sarah Britton, his wife.

William Godfrey (1754-87) served as private 1777 in Capt. Oliver Towles' company, 3rd South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. William Thomson. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MARY WOODWARD McCORMICK. 45229

Born in Springville, Indiana.

Descendant of William Haggerty.
Daughter of John Trotter Woodridge and Lucinda Wolf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Wolf and Nancy Haggerty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Haggerty and Nancy Burfort, his wife.
William Haggerty (1750-1837) was a private in James Parr's company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland, lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolution, removed to Mercer Co., Kentucky; died in Indiana.
Also Nos. 14772, 15778, 19721.

VACANT. 45230

MISS ETTA LILLETTA RICKER. 45231

Born in Castalia, Iowa.

Descendant of Gersham Ricker.
Daughter of John G. Ricker and Louisa Maria Hartwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Ricker and Hannah Gilman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gersham Ricker and Annie Garland, his wife.
Gersham Ricker (1759-1830) was private in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's company, stationed on Seavey's Island 1775. He was born in Somersworth, N. H., died in South Acton, Maine.

MRS. ELLA RICKER LEWIS. 45232

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of Dozier Lewis.
Descendant of Gersham Ricker.
Daughter of John Garland Ricker and Louisa Maria Hartwell, his wife.
See No. 45231.

MRS. DORA E. RICKER TODD. 45233

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of M. de L. Todd.
Descendant of Gersham Ricker.
Daughter of John Garland Ricker and Louisa Maria Hartwell, his wife.
See No. 45231.

MRS. ERNESTINE RICKER TODD JOY. 45234

Born in Santa Paula, Cal.

Wife of Ray Joy.
Descendant of Gersham Ricker.
Daughter of M. de L. Todd and Dora E. Ricker, his wife.
See No. 45231.

MISS JENNIE ELLIOT DORAN. 45235

Born in Iroquois, Ontario, Canada.

Descendant of Shubael Bailey of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Martin Doran and Mary Elliot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Doran and Margaret Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Bailey and Elizabeth (Bailey), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Bailey (1769-1851) and Lucy Derby (1770-1800), his wife (parents of Martin).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah Whitmore, his wife, m. 1766.
Shubael Bailey (1740-1824) volunteered in the first call for troops. His widow applied for a pension in 1837. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.
Also Nos. 8383, 9089, 16313, 37832.

MRS. HARRIET INGRAHAM. 45236

Born in Meredith, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Dibel (Dibble).
Daughter of George Wright and Betsy Dibble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chas. Dibble and Louisa Benedict, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dibel and Sarah Patterson, his wife, m. 1774.

Daniel Dibel (1754-1842) served as a minute man in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mount Washington, Mass.; died in Meredith, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15167, 40562, 42652.

MRS. HESTER A. WILSON Mc. NAIRN. 45237

Born in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Wm. H. Mc. Nairn.

Descendant of Shubael Bailey.

Daughter of Robert G. Wilson and Elizabeth Colquhonn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Colquhonn and Hester Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Bailey and Elizabeth (Bailey), his wife.

See No. 45235.

MISS LUCY GEER. 45238

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup and of Capt. Isaac Gallup of Conn.

Daughter of James Lewis Geer and Prudence Almira Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Prudence Geer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery (1718-99), his wife, m. 1740.

Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety in the Assembly and in the militia for coast defense.

Also Nos. 38928, 41175.

Isaac Gallup (1742-1814) was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and promoted captain the following year. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 9935, 12573, 15981, 17232.

MISS IDA COWLES. 45239

Born in Wells, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Loring Peck.

Daughter of Ulysses H. Cowles and Nancy H. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Peck (1794-1873) and Lavina Kasson (1797-1878), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Loring Peck and Mrs. Sarah Richmond (d. 1824), his 1st wife.

Loring Peck (1744-1833) commanded a company in Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment for the defense of the colony and also served under Col. James Babcock, Rhode Island line. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died at Lake Pleasant, N. J.

Also Nos. 7772, 11802.

MRS. ADDIE F. ADAMS. 45240

Born in Waldo Co., Maine.

Wife of Samuel S. Adams.

Descendant of Capt. George Darrow.

Daughter of Joseph R. Mears and Emily E. (Dolliff) Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Dolliff and Harriet Darrow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Darrow and Abigail Littlefield, his wife.

George Darrow (1760-1816) was sergeant in Capt. Stephen Pearl's company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1775, and was captain at close of the war. His wife applied for a pension at the age of seventy-nine. He was born in New Canaan; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 17209.

MRS. MABEL ANNA PINNEY CANNON. 45241

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Philemon Smith of Connecticut.

Daughter of G. Edward Gaylord Pinney and Anna Stebbins Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rogers Platt and Marietta Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bradford Smith and Esther (Smith), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Smith and Rebecca Sherman, his wife (parents of Bradford).

Philemon Smith (1747-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of artillery 1779. He was born and died in West Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 16029, 41721.

MRS. SARAH S. HICKOK. 45242

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Clarence T. Hickok.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Taylor of Connecticut.
Daughter of James S. Taylor and Sarah L. Sturdevant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Taylor (b. 1795) and Belinda Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Taylor and Eunice Seeley (1751-1847), his wife.
Joshua Taylor (1751-1804) volunteered in the first call for troops, 5th regiment, Col. David Waterbury, Capt. Noble Benedict. He was engaged in the battles of Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. His wife received a pension for sixteen years for service rendered by her husband. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.
Also No. 10369.

MRS. GRACE HOFFMAN. 45243

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Wife of C. A. Hoffman.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Taylor.
Daughter of Nelson Taylor and Mary E. Monroe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Taylor and Lydia Adams, his wife.
See No. 45242.

MISS GRACE BALCH WEST. 45244

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, Joshua West, Barzillia Balch and Sergt. Andrew Hibbard, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of Orren C. West and Mary E. Fuller, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez West and Fannie Balch, his wife; Samuel S. Fuller and Olive A. Hibbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David West (b. 1763) and Mercy Clark, his wife; Daniel Fuller and Lernah Hall, his wife; Daniel F. Hibbard (b. 1784) and Lydia Royce, his wife; Barzillia Balch and Ruth Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua West and Elizabeth Williams (1725-91),

his 2nd wife, m. 1745; Benjamin Fuller and Clarissa Utley, m. 1823, his 2nd wife; Andrew Hibbard and Elizabeth Frost, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Fuller (1758-1840) served several enlistments as substitute for his brother, John, in Capt. Zebadiah Ingall's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment, Conn. militia. His widow applied for pension 1853. He was born in Pomfret; died in Hampton, Conn.

Joshua West (1715-83) was a graduate of Yale University and served as a patriot during the revolution. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Barzillia Balch (1765-1817) served as private in Capt. James Dana's company. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Andrew Hibbard (1754-1803) enlisted 1777 as corporal and 1778 was promoted sergeant in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. He was born in Canterbury; died in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. VELZOVA B. CLARK. 45245

Born in Mattituck, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Newton Clark, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Dayton.

Daughter of Theodore Alonzo Turner and Hester Maria Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brewster Dayton and Elizabeth Rowland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel B. Dayton (1766-1843) and Betsy Clark 1772-1856), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dayton and Betsy Brewster, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Dayton enlisted for the war 1776 in Capt. Samuel Sackett's company, New York line, Fourth regiment. He died 1777 of smallpox contracted during his first years of service.

Also No. 22567.

MRS. BIRDELLA CHRISTENE TURNER MURDOCK. 45246

Born in Mattituck, New York.

Wife of Charles Wm. Murdock.
Descendant of Samuel Dayton.
Daughter of Theodore Alonzo Turner and Hester Maria Dayton, his wife.
See No. 45245.

MRS. JULIA ROSE SCOFIELD HALLER. 45247

Born in Stamford, Conn.

Wife of Dr. Charles Haller.
Descendant of Sergt. Thaddeus Bell, Jr., and of Gad Rose.
Daughter of George E. Scofield and Emma E. Rose, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bell Scofield and Betsey Ann Raymond, his wife; Curtis Rose (b. 1791) and Julia Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Scofield and Hannah Bell (b. 1781), his wife; Gad Rose and Annora Hale (d. 1818), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell and Mary Leeds, his wife.

Thaddeus Bell, Jr. (1759-1851) enlisted at seventeen and served in the New York campaign. He volunteered 1777 for the coast guard and was in the battle of Ridgefield. He was taken prisoner with most of the congregation at the church in Darien 1781. He was a pensioner and was born and died in Darien, Conn.

Also Nos. 2432, 12540, 28038.

Gad Rose (1756-1837) enlisted 1774 in the U. S. service at the suggestion of Capt. William Cooley and was frequently called to train in his company. When the news reached Granville of the battle of Lexington he received orders to march to Roxbury, Mass., where he was placed in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company and remained on duty there until 1776. In 1834 he applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. ADELAIDE H. BRADLEY. 45248

Born in Southampton, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Parke Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Topping, Ensign John Hildreth, and Lieut. Philip Howell of New York.

Daughter of Henry E. Huntting and Caroline Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Hildreth (1798-1882) and Hannah Topping (1801-82), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hildreth and Abigail Halsey, his wife; Abraham Topping (1763-1818) and Prudence Howell (1761-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hildreth and Christiana Topping, his wife; Edward Topping and Susannah Sayre, his wife; Philip Howell and Cleopatra Herrick (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1760.

Edward Topping (1728-1819) served as lieutenant in the ninth company, second regiment, Suffolk Co., New York troops. He was born and died in Bridgehampton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25079, 35951.

John Hildreth was ensign in the ninth company, second regiment, Lieut. Edward Topping, Capt. John Sandford, Suffolk Co. militia. He was born 1729 in Bridgehampton, N. Y.

Philip Howell (1737-1823) was lieutenant in the ninth company, second regiment, Suffolk Co. militia. He was born and died in Bridgehampton, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH HEWETT LEEMAN. 45249

Born in Hope, Maine.

Wife of Nehemiah Leeman.

Descendant of William Hewett.

Daughter of William Hewett, Jr., and Sarah Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hewett and Sarah King, his wife.

William Hewett (1750-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln Co., Maine, 1818 for service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in England; died in Hope, Maine.

Also No. 26892.

MRS. CLARA LEEMAN FISHER. 45250

Born in Calais, Maine.

Wife of William C. Fisher.
Descendant of William Hewett.
Daughter of Nehemiah Leeman and Sarah Hewett, his wife.
See No. 45249.

MRS. MARY GROSS CANFIELD. 45251

Born in Clifton Springs, New York.

Wife of James A. Canfield.
Descendant of Benjamin Gross.
Daughter of Dr. James E. Gross and Marin M. Gross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Gross and Eliza Eldridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gross, Jr., and Mercy Hamlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gross and Ruth Dyer, his wife.
Benjamin Gross (1759-1844) enlisted at the age of seventeen. He was placed on the pension roll of Hancock Co., Maine, 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Cape Cod, Mass.; died in North Bucksport, Maine.
Also No. 30302.

MRS. ANNE HART GREENAWALT TONGE. 45252

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Widow of Davis Barling Tonge.
Descendant of Col. Philip Lorenz Greenawalt and of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of John George Greenawalt and Mary Louise Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Greenawalt (1803-86) and Jane Hart (1811-64), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Greenawalt (1767-1808) and Anna Barbara Helrick (1776-1842), his wife; Mattison Hart and Margaret Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lorenz Greenawalt and Maria M. Foeser (1735-1806), his 2nd wife; Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

Philip Lorenz Greenawalt (1725-1802) was commissioned colonel 1777 of the first battalion, Lancaster Co. militia in the Jersey campaign. He was appointed one of the commissioners for the Continental loan 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also Nos. 13750, 16471, 21149, 32944.

John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 3233, 15054, 30495, 40632.

MISS ANNA S. HAZELTON. 45253

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of James Cole.

Daughter of Asa Lyman Hazelton and Diana Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cole (1792-1871) and Sarah Kingsley (1792-1877), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cole and Annah Stillson, his wife.

James Cole (1761-1834) served several enlistments under different commands, Conn. militia. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was granted. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Fowler, N. Y.

MISS LILLIE SERENE HAZELTON. 45254

Born in Fowler, New York.

Descendant of James Cole.

Daughter of Asa Lyman Hazelton and Diana Cole, his wife.

See No. 45253.

MRS. LILLIAN MARIE WOLFF. 45255

Born in Peru, Ill.

Wife of Frank Alfred Wolff.

Descendant of David Spalding of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Franklin Jones and Catherine Dennehy Bosley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman B. Jones and Adeline Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Spalding, Jr., and Hannah Read, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Spalding (b. 1766) and Bethia Rich, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Spalding and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

David Spalding (1728-1803) marched on the Lexington Alarm and 1777 served to the northward with the Conn. troops. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.

Also No. 37779.

MISS HARRIET A. HOSMER. 45256

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Hosmer, M. D., James McNamara and Ensign Samuel Watrous.

Daughter of Gustavus P. Hosmer (1819-91) and Mary E. Boileau (1835-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Hosmer (1791-1872) and Mary Ann Pearson, his wife, m. 1818; Rolland C. Boileau and Harriet White Shryock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hosmer and Elizabeth Smith (1749-1825), his wife, m. 1771; John Pearson (1765-1812) and Rebecca Watrous Hull (1765-1861), his wife, m. 1789; Daniel Shryock and Elizabeth McNamara, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McNamara and Margaret White, his wife; Samuel Watrous and Mary Howd, his wife, m. 1757.

Timothy Hosmer (1745-1815) served as surgeon of the sixth Continental regiment. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Conn. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Avon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23296, 33980, 36645.

James McNamara (1746-1841) served in the fourth battalion, Penn. militia during the revolution under Capt. James Cowden, Col. James Burd. He was born in Ireland; died in Meadville, Penn.

Also Nos. 2090, 3561.

Samuel Watrous was appointed ensign of the alarm list 1778. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., 1730, where he died.

Also Nos. 13849, 15357.

MISS EMMA A. WOODBURY. 45257

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Woodbury and of Corp. Newcomb Bourne.

Daughter of Joel Woodbury and Elizabeth Ellen Bourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury (1767-1842) and Sallie Davis, his wife, m. 1792; Daniel Bourne and Abigail Gannett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Zeruiah Greenwood (1743-87), his 2nd wife; Newcomb Bourne and Abigail Joy (1747-1839), his 2nd wife, m. 1766.

Peter Woodbury (1736-1806) commanded a company of Worcester County militia and served at Bennington under Col. Job Cushing. He was born in Sutton; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also No. 22476.

Newcomb Bourne (1745-1821) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Nathaniel Woods' company, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's Mass. regiment and 1780 served as corporal under Capt. John Washburn, Col. Ebenezer White and marched to the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 40894.

MRS. JULIA SELINA SMITH BURCHFIELD. 45258

Born in Warren Co., Va.

Wife of Allen George S. Burchfield.

Descendant of Col. Meredith Helm.

Daughter of Clarendon Smith and Lena Overall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Overall and Selina Jolliffe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jolliffe and Frances Helm, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Meredith Helm and Frances Sanford Fowler, his 2nd wife.

Meredith Helm was colonel of the Morgan Rifles and was granted land in Ohio. He died 1804 and is buried at his old homestead near Winchester, Va.

Also Nos. 1406, 38397.

MRS. ANNIE KIRKLAND WARREN. 45259

Born in Russell Co., Alabama.

Wife of John L. Warren.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Francis Nash.

Daughter of James Fleming Waddell and Victoria de Graffenreid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haines Waddell and Mary Fleming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Waddell and Sarah Nash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Nash and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Francis Nash (1720-77) was lieutenant colonel, first North Carolina, 1775, colonel 1776 and Brigadier General Continental army 1777. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va., and died of wounds received at the battle of Germantown.

Also No. 23091.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR LONG. 45260

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of W. W. Long.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh.

Daughter of Mallory Hunt Taylor and Lucy Pitkin Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edward Poole Stevens and Mary Pitkin Abrams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop Abrams and Lucy Pitkin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas White Pitkin and Rhoda Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife.

Joseph Marsh (1726-1811) served as colonel of militia and as a member of the Provincial Congress of New York 1776. He was elected lieutenant governor of Vermont 1778, member of the Board of War 1779 and represented Hartford in the Assembly. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 16927, 16717, 42619.

MRS. MARY KIRKWOOD SCOTT. 45261

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Walter Scott.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Kirkwood.

Daughter of Robert H. K. Whiteley, U. S. A., and Hester Dodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Whiteley and Mary Kirkwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood and Sarah England, his wife.

Robert Kirkwood (1756-91) was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island and White Plains, captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden. He lost his life in St. Clair's defeat with the Indians near Fort Recovery, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4659, 27175, 39396, 41393.

MRS. JULIA B. C. SAUNDERS. 45262

Born in Harvard, Ill.

Wife of Philip Saunders.

Descendant of John Robinson and of Lieut. John Dinsmore.

Daughter of Joseph Clark Crumb (1825-91) and Harriet Clark (1831-72), his 1st wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clark (1805-64) and Cornelia Robinson (1805-91), his 1st wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Robinson (1769-1852) and Nancy Dinsmore (1779-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robinson and Phœbe Clapp (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1761; John Dinsmore and Elizabeth Amos (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1765.

John Robinson served as a minute man from Rehoboth, Mass., where in 1742 he was born. He died after 1780 in New York.

Also Nos. 38165, 41523, 42124.

John Dinsmore (1742-1808) served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Paige's company from Hardwick, Mass., at the Bennington alarm and under Capt. Daniel Gilbert at the Rhode Island alarm. He died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 41523, 42124.

MRS. ALICE HARTWELL ARMS. 45263

Born in Groton, Mass.

Wife of Richard Herbert Arms.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Hartwell of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Pickering Joy and Mary Maria Hartwell (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Hartwell (b. 1795) and Elizabeth Boynton (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hartwell and Merriel Nichols (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1782.

Benjamin Hartwell (1759-1844) enlisted as private 1776-77 and 1778 served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacobs, Mass. militia. In 1832 he was granted a pension for service as sergeant and the original warrant giving him this appointment is on file in the Pension Bureau. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Shirley, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE WILDER BEAUMONT. 45264

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Dr. John F. Beaumont.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Wilder.

Daughter of William Harrison Wilder and Kate Hurdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph William Wilder and Ruth C. Wilder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilder (b. 1765) and Sarah Whipple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Wilder and Submit Frost, his 1st wife.

Moses Wilder (1736-1814) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also Nos. 4210, 5471, 18027.

MRS. SUSIE REBECCA CRUTTENDEN. 45265

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas S. Cruttenden.

Descendant of Jesse Ketcham of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Root Smith and Rebecca A. Fleming, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Edward Smith and Annie Eliza Velsor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Epenetus Smith and Temperance Ketcham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Ketcham and Temperance Brush, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ketcham and Charity Carle, his wife.
Jesse Ketcham (1734-1825) was a minute man in the Suffolk County, New York militia. He was baptized 1734 in Huntington, L. I., where he died.

MRS. FLORA BIERCE DEE. 45266

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas J. Dee.
Descendant of Sergt. William Bierce.
Daughter of Lucius Verus Bierce, Jr., and Harriet Hine Camp, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Whiting Bierce and Harriet Hindman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bierce and Abigail Bell, his wife.
William Bierce (1753-1835) enlisted 1775 and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Portage Co., Ohio, at the age of eighty for service as sergeant in the Conn. Continental line.
Also Nos. 12430, 18905.

MRS. ANNETTE I. PETTIBONE HOYT. 45267

Born in Portage, Wis.

Wife of Alfred Wright Hoyt.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone.
Daughter of Chauncy Jeptha Pettibone and Caroline Eunice Peabody, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Ralph Pettibone and Jane Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncy Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone (1737-1812) and Sybil Guernsey, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey (1711-96), his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone (1709-76) was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in the service and a monument to his memory has been erected at Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 19082, 37202, 43426.

MRS. MARGARET O. LATHAM. 45268

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Harry H. Latham.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman.

Daughter of James Henry Osgood and Jane Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sherman and Janette Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sherman (1751-1801) and Rebecca Austin, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his 1st wife.

Roger Sherman (1721-93) was a member of the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was on the Board of War in the Treasury, and 1783 the legislature appointed him to revise the statutes of Connecticut. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 11054, 20604, 34427, 42139.

MRS. HELEN JENKINS MASTERS. 45269

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Edgar Lee Masters.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of Col. Benjamin Simonds.

Daughter of Robert E. Jenkins and Marcia Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jenkins and Elizabeth Rambo, his wife; Edward Raymond and Mary P. H. Raymond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Jenkins and Catherine Hamilton, his wife; Nathan H. Raymond and Maria Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Catherine Carrigan, his 1st wife; Charles Kellogg and Mercy Simonds, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.
James Hamilton (1743-1815) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Roland's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 2866, 21318, 32459.
Benjamin Simonds (1726-1807) commanded a regiment of Berkshire Co., Mass. militia and was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Ware; died in Williamstown, Mass.
Also Nos. 2074, 19405, 24564.

MRS. ABBIE COLBY McHENRY. 45270

Born in Wickliffe, Ill.

Descendant of Allen Willey.
Daughter of Eben Franklin Colby and Irene Lake Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Colby and Abigail Hurd Willey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Willey and Abigail Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Willey and May Fuller, his wife.
Allen Willey (1730-1811) held offices of trust at Lempster and served at Bennington. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Lempster, N. H. His son, Allen, was a minute man.
Also Nos. 3462, 16660, 17429.

MRS. MARINA DELGADO HARDCASTLE. 45271

Born at sea.

Wife of Bertram Talbot Hardcastle.
Descendant of John Phillips.
Daughter of Joaquin M. Delgado and Ella Antoinette Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Rice and Mary Ann Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Phillips (b. 1786) and Mary Newell, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phillips and Love Perry (1767-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

John Phillips (1760-1865) a native of Sturbridge, Mass., and a prominent man during his long life. He was a soldier in the Revolution and three times member of the legislature. He voted for George Washington and every successive President including Abraham Lincoln.

Also No. 40091.

MRS. JANE A. McCOY. 45272

Born 1820 in Loudoun Co., Va.

Wife of Hamilton McCoy.

Descendant of Sergt. James Russell of Virginia.

Daughter of James Russell and Nancy Heath (1784-1865), his 2nd wife.

James Russell (1754-1830) served as sergeant in the thirteenth Va. regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell and was engaged in the battle of Guilford and siege of Yorktown. His widow applied for a pension and died before receiving it. He was born and died in Loudoun Co., Va.

MRS. KATHARINE DOOLITTLE DAVIDSON. 45273

Born in Carrollton, Ill.

Wife of William J. Davidson.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Doolittle.

Daughter of Edwin A. Doolittle and Emily Fales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Doolittle (1800-60) and Adaline Garvin (1806-68), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Doolittle (1769-1804) and Abiah Atwater (1769-1817), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Doolittle and Eunice Hall, his 1st wife, m. 1768.

Solomon Doolittle was appointed ensign by the Assembly 1778 and was promoted lieutenant 1779. He was born 1746 in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 23097.

MISS ANNA S. REYNOLDS. 45274

Born in Deer Park, Ill.

Descendant of Major Thomas Smith.

Daughter of Joseph M. Reynolds and Mary M. Hibarger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Reynolds and Elizabeth Hitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Martin Hitt (1766-1832) and Margaret Smith, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Reynolds (1745-1805), his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Smith served as lieutenant in Smallwood's Maryland regiment; captain of the Flying Camp 1776; resigned 1778 as major. He was at White Plains, Fort Schuyler and Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 16648, 22352, 38551, 42260.

MISS EMMA REYNOLDS. 45275

Born in Deer Park, Ill.

Descendant of Major Thomas Smith.

Daughter of Joseph M. Reynolds and Mary M. Hibarger, his wife.

See No. 45274.

MISS ELIZA T. MOSES. 45276

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Trabue.

Daughter of Joseph Moses and Isabella Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Lester and Mary Haskins Trabue, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Trabue and Lucy Waggoner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Trabue and Mary Haskins, his wife.

Daniel Trabue (1760-1840) served in the expedition under Col. George Rogers Clark. He was issuing commissary under his brother, James, who was commissary general for the troops in Kentucky. He was on the Kentucky pension roll 1832.

Also Nos. 1282, 10997.

MRS. H. CECELIA IRWIN. 45277

Born in Moline, Ill.

Descendant of Benjamin Huntoon of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jonathan Huntoon and Mary Paddleford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Huntoon and Rebecca Calef, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Huntoon and Abigail Page, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Huntoon (1729-1815) served under Gen. Stark 1777 at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Kingston; died in Salisbury, N. H.
Also No. 41800.

MRS. CATHERINE CAMPBELL DORSEY. 45278

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of Richard Edward Dorsey.
Descendant of Andrew Campbell.
Daughter of Charles Chase Campbell and Henrietta Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams Campbell and Elizabeth Titus Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John R. Campbell and Ann Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Campbell and Sarah Bunn, his 2nd wife.
Andrew Campbell (1747-1833) enlisted in the New Jersey Continental line of 1776 for the war and was in many battles under different commands. He was with Gen. John Sullivan in the campaign against the Indians 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Burlington Co. for service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Scotland; died in Burlington, N. J.
Also No. 44895.

MRS. HELEN M. WRIGHT. 45279

Born in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Wife of William R. Wright.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Englis.
Daughter of Andrew Moore Englis and Harriet Ricker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Englis and Rachel Moore, his wife.
Andrew Englis (1752-1832) enlisted as private 1775, rose to the rank of captain and commanded a company 1782 under Col. Joseph Vose. In 1818 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Windsor, N. Y.
Also Nos. 39527, 44300.

MRS. DORCAS PERRY HOBBS. 45280

Born in Richmond, Wis.

Wife of Rev. C. A. Hobbs, D. D.
Descendant of Hon. Edward Perry of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Thomas Perry James and Elisabeth McClary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas James and Dorcas Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Perry and Anna Perry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Perry and Dorcas Gardner, his wife.
Edward Perry (1731-98) was deputy to the General Assembly and was president of the town councils 1777. He was born in South Kingston; died in Richmond, R. I.
Also Nos. 18161, 25566.

MRS. MAUDE LITTLEWOOD PADDOCK. 45281

Born in Farmington, Ill.

Wife of John C. Paddock.
Descendant of Abel Adams of Connecticut.
Daughter of George H. Littlewood and Harriette R. Holcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Holcomb and Minerva Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Smith and Betsy Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife.
Abel Adams (1756-1829) responded to the first call for troops under Capt. Abel Pettibone, Col. Joseph Spencer. He served in the New York campaign 1776 under Capt. Ephraim Warren. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 3422, 15398, 18793, 29748, 38364, 41163.

MRS. MAY LITTLEWOOD LUTHY. 45282

Born in Farmington, Ill.

Wife of Ferdinand Luthy.

Descendant of Abel Adams.

Daughter of George H. Littlewood and Harriette R. Holcomb, his wife.

See No. 45281.

MRS. LILLIAN IRLAND DANKINS. 45283

Born in Naples, Ill.

Wife of James H. Dankins.

Descendant of Robert Lattimore and of John Missimer of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas C. Irland (1816-98) and Martha Mauck (1823-98), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of John Irland (1773-1852) and Margaret Lattimore (1781-1859), his 1st wife; Jacob Mauck (1793-1859) and Catherine Missimer (1783-1839), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lattimore (1761-1827) and Mary Ann Walker (1755-1841), his 1st wife, m. 1780; John Missimer and Elizabeth Jost (1754-1839), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lattimore and Nancy King, his wife.

Robert Lattimore enlisted as private in Capt. Robert Hays' company, third battalion, Col. Yost Dreisbach, Northampton Co., Penn., militia. Engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born about 1735 in Northampton Co., Pa.

John Missimer (1752-1807) served as private in the Northumberland Co. Penn. militia. He was born in Montgomery Co.; died in Pottstown, Penn.

MRS. FANNIE G. WRIGHT BLISS. 45284

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Howard Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton.

Daughter of Grove Wright and Sarah Sophia Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Edgerton and Fanny Griswold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Edgerton (1760-1845) and Hannah Sheldon his 2d wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough (1736-1821), his wife, m. 1758.
Simeon Edgerton (1732-1809) served in the legislature and in the militia for the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.
Also Nos. 3948, 15982, 29659, 32636.

MRS. MARY R. WILKINS HOLT. 45285

Born in Wilton, Pa.

Wife of George Nelson Holt.
Descendant of Capt. Augustine Willett of Penn.
Daughter of Sylvester Burr Wilkins and Jane Goodlander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Goodlander and Mary Osmond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Osmond and Ann Willett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustine Willett and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.
Augustine Willett (1751-1825) recruited a company at his own expense and was commissioned captain of said company 1775. He was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Middletown; died in Attleborough, (now Langhorne) Pa.
Also No. 1014.

MISS RUTH CRAWFORD WILKINS. 45286

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Augustine Willett.
Daughter of Sylvester Burr Wilkins and Jane Goodlander, his wife.
See No. 45285.

MRS. ABIGAIL E. TORREY HOOD. 45287

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Wife of H. Humphrey Hood, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Torrey (1789-1845) and Abigail Sibley (1804-57), his 2nd wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of Reuben Sibley and Elizabeth Marble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sibley and Ruth (Sibley), his wife, m. 1765 (cousins).

Reuben Sibley (1743-1810) commanded a company of matross of the second Sutton company and in 1778 served in Rhode Island under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born and died in Sutton.

Also No. 44311.

MRS. HARRIET COBB CLARKE. 45288

Born in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Wife of Col. Haswell C. Clarke.

Descendant of Elisha Cobb and of Capt. Jesse Bradley.

Daughter of William Cobb and Achsah Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Cobb and Sarah Deborah Beaman, his wife; Lemi Bradley and Ruth Sewell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Bradley and Mamre Ives, his wife, m. 1758.

Elisha Cobb (1759-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company, Col. John Dagget's Mass. regiment. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Groton, N. Y.

Jesse Bradley (1736-1812) commanded a company in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 23436, 33215, 41340.

MRS. EMILY ALEXANDER CHADSEY. 45289

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Henry Clay Chadsey.

Descendant of Charles Alexander of Penn.

Daughter of John Alexander and Mary Rittenhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander and Hester Whiteman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Charles Alexander (1745-1800) enlisted 1776 from Abington, Montgomery Co., as private in the seventh Pennsylvania volunteers. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 35577, 44905.

MRS. JANET HEATON WHITESIDE. 45290

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Will Whiteside.

Descendant of Major Joseph Lindsley and of Thomas Lee of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hiram Ellis Heaton and Mary Esther Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smart and Esther Dickerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dickerson and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Lee (1750-1814) and Eunice Lindsley (1761-1845), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Dinah Perrine (1731-91), his wife, m. 1752; Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his 1st wife.

Joseph Lindsley (1735-1822) commanded an Independent company of artificers and served as major of Morris County militia. He was born and died in Morris Co., N. J.

Also Nos. 5169, 7321, 10775, 41802.

Thomas Lee (1727-1805) served as private in the Somerset, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 19758, 31396, 41802.

MISS ETHEL ANNA SIMONS. 45291

Born in Warren, Ind.

Descendant of Adriel Simons and of Sergt. Abisha Bingham.

Daughter of Levi Leander Simons and Della Pitzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Simons and Anna M. Ault, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adriel Simons, Jr., and Patty Merritt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adriel Simons and Sarah Bingham (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abisha Bingham and Ann Sawyer (1734-1813), his wife, m. 1755.

Adriel Simons (1756-1829) enlisted for three years as a private in the Connecticut militia; was taken prisoner in the New York campaign and suffered untold hardships on the prison ship. He removed 1792 to Pennsylvania where he died in Bradford County.

Abisha Bingham served as corporal and sergeant in the Conn. militia. He was born in Willimantic, Conn., 1732 where he died.

Also Nos. 23377, 37249.

MRS. ELLA BAKER BRANHAM DOW. 45292

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of William S. Dow.

Descendant of Cave Johnson.

Daughter of Cleon T. Branham and Nannie Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Branham and Julia Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John L. Johnson and Catherine Suggett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cave Johnson and Elizabeth Craig, his 1st wife.

Cave Johnson (1760-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as private, Virginia line He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Boone Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 24300, 40806.

MRS. SARAH WALLACE LEWIS DRYDEN. 45293

Born in Dupont, Ind.

Wife of Clarence A. Dryden.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon.

Daughter of James F. Lewis, M. D., and Mary S. Pilling, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Lewis, M. D., and Patience McGannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah McGannon and Lucy Coleman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sallie Cogwell, his wife.

Darby McGannon (1756-1830) enlisted in Culpeper Co., Va., 1775 in Capt. Moore Fauntleroy's company, Col. Stephen Moylen's regiment and was engaged in battles of Monmouth and Brandywine. In 1825 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as corporal, Penn. line. He died in Jennings Co., Ind.

Also Nos. 37651, 39566.

MRS. ADDA MAY RUST MEEDS. 45294

Born in Mill Valley, Ind.

Wife of Frank Washington Meeds.
Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon.
Daughter of George S. Rust and Sarah McGannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife.
See No. 45293.

MRS. CARRIE GRACE DAVIDSON. 45295

Born in Fenton, Mich.

Wife of Robert Davidson.
Descendant of Benjamin F. Grace.
Daughter of Benjamin Grace and Sarah Jane Ingram, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Grace and Hannah Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Grace and Rachel Patten, his wife.
Benjamin F. Grace (1758-1851) enlisted in Amherst, N. H. 1780 under Capt. Daniel Livermore. He was placed on the pension roll of New York 1818 for three years' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. In 1831 he moved to Wayne Co., Mich., where he died.
Also No. 29957.

MISS RUBY MILLER. 45296

Born in Valparaiso, Ind.

Descendant of Eliakim Howe and of Otis Howe.
Daughter of Thomas G. Miller and Martha Oaks, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Oaks and Mary Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe (b. 1773) and Mary Wait (1771-1867), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Otis Howe and Lucy Goodale (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1770.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Howe and Rebecca (Howe), his wife, m. 1747 (cousins).
Eliakim Howe (1723-1801) signed the Association Test of

New Hampshire 1776. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., removed to Henniker, N. H., 1763 and died in Maine.

Otis Howe served 1776 as private in Capt. Aaron Adams' company from Henniker, N. H., where in 1748 he was born.

Also Nos. 31547, 41789, 43506.

MRS. HARRIETTE LOVELAND DANA. 45297

Born in Rock Co., Wis.

Wife of Corbin A. Dana.

Descendant of Rev. Dan Kent.

Daughter of Procter D. Scofield and Frances Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph A. Loveland and Harriette Kent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dan M. Kent and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dan Kent and Abigail Sykes, his 1st wife.

Dan Kent (1758-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1831 for service as private. Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Benson, Vt.

Also Nos. 9881, 11810, 13299, 21986.

VACANT. 45298

MRS. MARY N. FARROW CAPPS. 45299

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Frank S. Capps.

Descendant of Jesse Woodrough and of Thomas Shores, Jr.

Daughter of Simpson Farrow (1816-63) and Evaline Nelson (1822-85), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Alexander S. Farrow (1794-1877) and Elizabeth Nelson (1791-1863), his wife; James I. Nelson (1796-1860) and Pauline Yates (1803-51), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Farrow (1771-1846) and Elizabeth Shores (1775-1826), his wife, m. 1793; Joshua Yates, Jr., and Nancy Higgins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higgins and Nancy Woodrough, his wife; Thomas Shores, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Woodrough and Esther Buchanan, his wife.

Jesse Woodrough (1735-1800) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Haw's company 1777, Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; died in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Thomas Shores, Jr., enlisted 1777 as rifleman in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment and was at Brandywine and Stony Point. He was born in Va.; died after 1818 in Kentucky.

Also No. 26019.

MRS. EVA SIMPSON FARROW NEEDHAM. 45300

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of W. B. Needham.

Descendant of Jesse Woodrough.

Daughter of Simpson Farrow and Evaline Nelson, his wife.

See No. 45299.

MRS. MABEL MARTIN HALL. 45301

Born in Maryville, Mo.

Wife of Edward Hartley Hall.

Descendant of Benjamin Martin.

Daughter of Jonathan Oliver Martin and Sarah Tomes Lundy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Martin and Lydia Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Priscilla Martin, his wife.

Benjamin Martin served as a minute man in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey and died 1801 in Blairstown, N. J.

MRS. ABBIE KELLEY WALLACE. 45302

Wife of Arthur Struthers Wallace.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Page.

Daughter of Moses Kelley and Harriet Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Page Kelley and Ann R. Sterling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kelley and Deborah Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Page and Bethiah, his wife.

David Page enlisted in the fifth company, second New Hampshire regiment 1777-79; was made corporal, promoted to

lieutenant and in 1781 rose to the rank of Lieut. Col. Also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born 1735 in Hampton, N. H.

MRS. MIRIAM LILLIAN SCARCLIFF CLARKE. 45303

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Franklin Clarke.
Descendant of Asa Stiles.
Daughter of Thomas Scarcliff and Hattie Crippen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Crippen and Miriam Stiles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Stiles (b. abt. 1799, d. 1880) (War of 1812) and Harriet Reubeles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Stiles and Olive Rood (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1785.
Asa Stiles (1765-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Clinton County, New York, 1831 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Chazy, New York.
Also No. 24234.

MISS ABBIE ROSS DONNAN. 45304

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Descendant of Roger Ross.
Daughter of James Bell Donnan and Martha Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Royal Ross and Eliza Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ross and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Ross and Molly Rugg, his 1st wife, m. 1761.
Roger Ross (1740-1817) served as private 1777 under Col. Nathan Sparhawk, Mass. militia. He died in Phillipston, Mass.

MRS. MARY BELL DONNAN FIESTER. 45305

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Warner Fiester.
Descendant of Roger Ross, Peres Mason, and John Mason.

Daughter of James Bell Donnan (b. 1840—) and Martha Ross (1844-1906), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Royal Ross (1799-1856) and Eliza Mason (1803-98), his wife, m. 1821.

See No. 45304.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Mason (1778-1849) and Mary Hibbard, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peres Mason and Martha Barney (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mason and Zeruah Ormsby (1718-65), his wife, m. 1738.

Peres Mason (1747-1825) served as private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire militia 1777. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

John Mason (1716-1801) was a delegate to the Mass. Constitutional Convention, held at Cambridge, Mass., 1779. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. MEHITABLE HALE MORSE. 45306

Born in Newfield, Maine.

Wife of William Henry Harrison Morse.

Descendant of Josiah Davis and of Simeon Hale.

Daughter of Simeon Hale and Julia Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Hale and Mehitable Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Hale and Sarah Hunt, his 2nd wife; Josiah Davis and Mehitable Littlefield, his wife.

Josiah Davis (1750-1834) served several enlistments under different commands. He was allowed a pension in 1832 for two years' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Saco; died in South Parsonsfield, Maine.

Simeon Hale (1739-96) served as private 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Poor's company of Newbury, Mass., where he was born. He died in South Parsonsfield, Maine.

Also No. 42913.

MRS. LILLIAN DONNAN ROSEMOND. 45307

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Charles A. Rosemond.

Descendant of Roger Ross, John Mason and Peres Mason.
Daughter of James Bell Donnan and Martha Ross, his wife.
See Nos. 45304, 45305.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE PHELPS WOODWARD. 45308

Born in Kilbourn, Wis.

Wife of Will Morse Woodward.
Descendant of Joseph Phelps of Conn., Deacon Joseph Hoar, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., and James Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Willis B. Phelps and Hattie Louisa Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman H. Phelps and Mary J. Phelps, his wife; Freeman Smith and Lillis Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Phelps and Pheloxcena Phelps, his wife; Robert Smith, Jr., and Hannah Hoar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Phelps and Jemima Post, his wife; Robert Smith and Margarette McWhorter, his wife; Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Margarette Brown, his wife; Joseph Hoar and Deborah Cotton, his wife.
Joseph Phelps (1743-95) served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 32825.
Joseph Hoar (1707-97) was a member of the Committee of Grievance of Brimfield, Mass.
Joseph Hoar, Jr. (1740-1816) entered the army as ensign, served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born and died in Brimfield.
Also Nos. 20860, 23646, 42907.
James Smith (1692-1776) served as selectman from Palmer, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 24025.

MRS. MARGARET SOPHER ALEXANDER. 45309

Born in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Descendant of Amasa Harvey, Martin Brundage and Sergt. Timothy Sopher.
Daughter of Erastus Burrows Sopher and Elizabeth Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sopher and Celinda Harvey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sopher and Adelia Brundage, his wife; Amasa Harvey and Clara Ackley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Sopher and Sarah Adsit, his wife; Amasa Harvey and Hettie Harvey, his wife; Martin Brundage and Rachel Golden, his wife.

Amasa Harvey (1775-1820) served in Capt. Amos Jone's company of Connecticut militia 1777 in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Conn.; died in Munson, Mass.

Martin Brundage (1763-1832) was a private in Capt. Purdy's company, Col. Thomas' regiment, Westchester Co., New York militia. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Also No. 29470.

Timothy Sopher served as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co., 1742; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

Also No. 41284.

MRS. ANNA LOVINA COHOON. 45310

Born in Emerald Grove, Wis.

Wife of Cassius Edwin Cohoon.

Descendant of John Putnam.

Daughter of Benjamin Brock and Alma Lovina Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Phelps Bliss and Lucy Broadman Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Putnam and Olive Barron, his wife.

John Putnam (1763-1837) enlisted 1781 in the First New Hampshire regiment and at New Windsor was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's Guard. This body was organized by Washington to be composed of "selected men well drilled and to be handsomely and well built." He was at the battle of Yorktown and honorably discharged at York, Pa., 1783. He received a pension for service in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Lyndeboro, N. H.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Also Nos. 7549, 8374, 17072, 22679.

MRS. HATTIE I. BROCK HARRISON. 45311

Born in Emerald Grove, Wis.

Wife of John Harrison.
Descendant of John Putnam.
Daughter of Benjamin Brock and Alma Lovina Bliss, his wife.
See No. 45310.

MRS. LOIE KELLY THOMPSON. 45312

Born in Manson, Iowa.

Descendant of John Putnam.
Daughter of John T. Kelly and Hattie Harrison Brock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Brock and Elma Lovina Bliss, his wife.
See No. 45310.

MISS ANNA LARRABEE. 45313

Born in Clermont, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, and of Capt. William Williams.
Daughter of William Larrabee and Ann Matilda Appelman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Larrabee and Hannah Gallup Lester, his wife; Gustavus Adolphus Appelman and Prudence Ann Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Lester and Susannah Gallup, his wife; Erastus Williams (1785-1845) and Nancy Hewitt (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery (1718-99), his wife, m. 1740; William Williams and Mrs. Prudence Stanton Fanning, his wife.
Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, and in the militia for Coast Defense.
Also Nos. 3180, 5307, 15981, 30244, 41175.
William Williams (1741-1815) served as lieutenant 1776 and as captain 1780. He was born and died in Ledyard, Conn.
Also No. 25926.

MRS. HELEN LARRABEE ROBBINS. 45314

Born in Clermont, Iowa.

Wife of C. B. Robbins.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup and of Capt. William Williams.

Daughter of William Larrabee and Ann Matilda Appelman, his wife.

See No. 45313.

MRS. EMELINE WARREN MORRISON. 45315

Born in Red Cloud, Nebraska.

Wife of E. D. Morrison.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson and of Amhurst Thompson.

Daughter of Joseph Warren and Julia Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Pierce and Emeline Branch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Branch and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amhurst Thompson and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Abigail Sherman, his wife, m. 1754.

Joseph Thompson (1733-95) commanded a company of minute men; rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel, Mass. Continental line; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also see Nos. 14848, 17548, 21272, 40157.

Amhurst Thompson (1763-1828) when a lad acted as aide to his father, he was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., for service as private in the Mass. Continental line.

Also Nos. 14848, 17548, 21273.

MISS LEIDA HILA MILLS. 45316

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Ross of Penn.

Daughter of Stephen G. Mills and Mary Ann Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Washington Mills and Eliza Gamble Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ross and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Jane Miller, his wife.

Thomas Ross (1738-1813) served as matross in the Philadelphia Artillery. He was wounded at the battle of Saratoga, and could give no further active service. He was born in Chester; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., where members of the family reside in the old home.

Also Nos. 14850, 28421.

MRS. AMANDA MERRELL DODDS. 45317

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Perry Dodds.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Stanley Merrell and Mehitabel Thurston Poor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

See No. 45320.

MRS. EDITH MABEL DODDS WOMER. 45318

Born in Carbondale, Kans.

Wife of William Womer.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor.

Daughter of Charles Perry Dodds and Amanda Merrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stanley Merrell and Mehitabel Thurston Poor, his wife.

See No. 45320.

MRS. HARRIET E. NEELLY FISK. 45319

Born in White Co., Ark.

Wife of Winslow Calvin Fisk.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodloe.

Daughter of D. Neelly and Lizzie Balfour Goodloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Hinton Goodloe and Harriet Horton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Goodloe and Mary James, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1767.

Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 16137, 20340, 40345, 44117.

MISS MARY ESTELLE MARTIN. 45320

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Edmiston Martin, M. D., and Maria Merrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stanley Merrell and Mehitabel Thurston Poor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Poor (1737-95) who had fought in the early wars commanded a company from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 13658, 17990, 24312, 29198, 35413, 37125, 38468.

MRS. JESSIE GADDIS BARBER. 45321

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Wife of Arthur Barber.

Descendant of Benjamin Wallis.

Daughter of Henry Gaddis and Mary Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. C. Black and Sarah Cason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Black and Jane Wallis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Mary, his wife.

Benjamin Wallis, enlisted as private 1780, North Carolina militia, Capt. Adam Sanders, Major Taylor. Re-enlisted 1781 under Captains Wilson and John Mc. Mullin, Col. Wm. Moore. He was granted a pension 1834. He was born 1758 in Caswell Co., N. C., and in 1837 was living in Indiana, probably Rush Co.

MRS. MARY GADDIS. 45322

Born in Thornton, Ind.

Descendant of Benjamin Wallis.
Daughter of W. H. C. Black and Sarah Cason, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Black and Jane Wallis, his wife.
See No. 45321.

MISS NASH Mc. DOWELL DRAKE. 45323

Born in Danville, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Mc. Dowell.
Daughter of William Mc. Carold Drake and Martha Chrisman Crozer, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Crozer and Margaret Chrisman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Chrisman and Hannah Mc. Dowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chrisman and Elizabeth Mc. Dowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mc. Dowell, Jr., and Sarah Allan Mc. Cue, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mc. Dowell and Margaretta Moffett, his wife, m. 1776.
Joseph Mc. Dowell (1756-1801) served under his brother Charles against the Scotch Tories. He was at Stono, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain and Cowpens. He commanded the Burke County regiment at the close of the war. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Quaker Meadow, N. C.
Also Nos. 7786, 8080, 10467, 21841, 24435.

MISS IDAH DRAKE. 45324

Born in Danville, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Mc. Dowell.
Daughter of William Mc. Carold Drake and Martha Chrisman Crozer, his wife.
See No. 45323.

MISS MARY ELLEN DICKINSON. 45325

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. William Murdock.

Daughter of John A. Dickinson and Sarah Elizabeth Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coleman Dickinson and Eleanor L. Murdock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Dickinson and Anne Coleman, his wife; William Murdock and Elizabeth Thornly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Susanna Littlepage, his wife.

William Murdock (1746-1835) was commissioned ensign in the sixth Maryland regiment 1779; promoted lieutenant 1780; transferred to second Maryland 1781 and served until 1783. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 43899.

MRS. VIRGINIA LUDINGTON PATRICK MONTGOMERY. 45326

Born in Uniontown, Pa.

Wife of Wm. Meade Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Ludington.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew Patrick and Malinda Ludington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zalmon Ludington, 2nd, and Lovila Hagan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zalmon Ludington and Phœbe Simpkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Ludington and Nellie Nickerson, his wife.

Comfort Ludington (1740-1805) commanded minute men under Col. Jacobus Swartout, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Fishkill Township, N. Y.

Also No. 23746.

MISS MARY FRANCES FARNHAM. 45327

Born in Bridgton, Maine.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fessenden and of William Ross.

Daughter of William Farnham and Elizabeth Smith Fessenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fessenden and Elizabeth B. Smith, his wife; Alfred Farnham and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fessenden and Sarah Hutchins, his wife; William Ross and Mary Ross, his wife.

William Fessenden (1756-1834) served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Thatcher and Capt. Abner Craft at the siege of Boston. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Fryburg, Maine.

William Ross (1759-1839) enlisted for three years 1777 in Capt. Charles Colton's company and 1781 was at West Point under Col. John Greaton. He was born in Ipswich; died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also No. 43903.

MISS ALICE ELLEN NEAL. 45328

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. David Harvey of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William K. Neal and Emmeline Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Harvey Mitchell and Lydia Hacker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Sally Harvey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Harvey and Marcia Chandler, his wife.

David Harvey served as private and sergeant in the Mass. militia. In 1779 he served on the ship Vengeance in the Penobscot expedition. He was born 1752, in Newbury; died in North Yarmouth.

Also Nos. 26815, 37290.

MRS. NELLIE ADELAIDE KIDDER CUTTER. 45329

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Leslie Willard Cutter.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Kidder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Bradley Page Kidder and Victoria I. Additon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Kidder and Hannah P. Worthley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Kidder and Betsey Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Kidder and Huldah Putnam, his wife.

Jonas Kidder (1743-1837) was captain in Col. Moses Nichol's

regiment, New Hampshire militia, raised to join the Continental Army at West Point 1780. He was born and died in Hudson, N. H.

Also No. 36110.

MRS. EMMA C. NASH HUTCHINSON. 45330

Born in Cherryfield, Maine.

Wife of Sumner S. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Dyer.

Daughter of Arthur R. Nash and Abagail C. Flynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Nash and Tryphena Leighton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Leighton and Annah Dyer (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dyer and Betsy Simonton (d. 1800), his wife.

Henry Dyer (1739-1800) was captain in Capt. Henry Dyer's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, Mass. militia, 1777-80. Company raised for the defence of Eastern Mass. by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias, Me. He died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

MRS. MAUDE B. ANDREWS. 45331

Born in Pembroke, Maine.

Wife of Albert C. Andrews.

Descendant of Jacob Dunbar.

Daughter of David Wilbur and Louisa J. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gardner and Jane Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Warren Gardner and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dunbar and Abi Gardner, his wife.

Jacob Dunbar (1744-1840) served as private from Hingham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Enoch Whiton, Col. Benjamin Lincoln. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Pembroke, Maine.

Also No. 34157.

MRS. SARAH PAULINE SAWTELLE JONES. 45332

Born in Oldtown, Maine.

Wife of Charles Willis Jones.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chapman.

Daughter of James Harvey Sawtelle and Betsy Knowlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Chapman and Almira B. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman and Sally Gott, his wife.

Nathaniel Chapman (1759-1819) enlisted from Lunenburg or Ipswich 1777 in Maj. Joseph Pettengill's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment, 9th Mass. line. He was pensioned under the act of 1818. His widow in 1835 received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Kingfield, Maine.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL. 45333

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Descendant of Enoch Greeley.

Daughter of Israel D. Russell and Nancy Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cook Kimball and Elizabeth Greeley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Greeley and Dorothy Bachelder, his wife.

Enoch Greeley (1754-1815) enlisted as private 1775 in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poore's regiment. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Hallowell, Maine.

Also No. 38811.

MISS INEZ D. RUSSELL. 45334

Born in Suffolk Co., Mass.

Descendant of Enoch Greeley.

Daughter of Israel D. Russell and Nancy Kimball, his wife.
See No. 45333.

MISS HARRIET HALLETT WHITEHOUSE. 45335

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel Whitehouse and of Elisha Hallett.

Daughter of Seth C. Whitehouse and Harriet A. Hallett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Whitehouse and Merab Coleman, his wife; Elisha Hallett, Jr., and Tamson Crowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitehouse and Martha Woodsum, his wife; Elisha Hallett and Elizabeth Hawes, his wife.

Daniel Whitehouse (1755-1835) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's company, Col. Poor's regiment. He was granted a pension for nearly two years' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in Vassalboro, Maine.

Elisha Hallett (1758-1847) enlisted 1775 as private under Capt. George Lewis. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.

MRS. EDITH ROBBINS FREE. 45336

Born in Greene, Maine.

Wife of Henry Albert Free.
Descendant of John Allen.
Daughter of John Martin Robbins and Louisa Anne Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Mira Blake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Allen and Lydia Phillips, his wife.

John Allen (1760-1834) served as private in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Col. Dyke's regiment, Mass. militia. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Greene, Maine.

MRS. ALICE J. SKOLFIELD. 45337

Born in Paris, Maine.

Wife of William S. Skolfield.
Descendant of Martin Adams of Vermont.
Daughter of Orrin Jones and Phebe Wentworth Garcelon, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jones and Thirza Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Adams and Mercy Ryder (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1785.

Martin Adams (1764-1839) was a drummer boy when eighteen years of age at Castleton and Pittsford, Vermont, in Capt. William Hutchins' Independent company. He received a pension 1832 in Orleans Co. He was born in Canaan; died in Newport, Vt.

MRS. HATTIE MAE BUNKER HAGER. 45338

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of William A. Hager.

Descendant of Jonathan Allbe.

Daughter of Moses Bunker and Mary Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Walker (1792-1898) and Lovina Albee (1794-1881), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allbe (1766-1861) and Rispah Dawes (1768-1862), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Allbe and Sarah Danforth (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1764.

Jonathan Allbee (1743-1844) served 1777 as private in Maj. Joseph Thompson's 8th company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regiment. He lived to the phenomenal age of one hundred years. He was born in Pownalboro, Maine; died in Lexington, Miss.

MRS. ESTHER COX WIGHT. 45339

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John Hyatt Wight.

Descendant of Col. John Cox.

Daughter of Francis Barton Loney and Anna E. Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Loney and Esther Cox Stockton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel William Stockton (b. 1762) and Catharine Cox (1764-1802), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cox and Esther Bowes (1741-1814), his wife, m. 1760.

John Cox (1732-93) was a member of the Committee of Observation and major of the second battalion of Philadelphia Associators 1775, and Lieut. Col. 1776. He took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Brunswick, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 2689, 4249.

MRS. FRANCES A. W. ROUS. 45340

Born in Prince Edward Co., Va.

Wife of Charles Rous.

Descendant of Joseph Morton.

Daughter of Judge Francis Peyton Wood and Pauline Embra Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Archer Scott and Elizabeth Amanda (Scott), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William C. Scott and Pauline Daniel, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Daniel and Elizabeth Morton (1754-1828), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson (1711-1802), his wife.
Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte Co., Va., 1775, where he died.
Also Nos. 31850, 43524, 44489.

MRS. EVELINE FISHER SEARLES. 45341

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of George F. Searles.
Descendant of Nathan Fisher.
Daughter of Josiah Spring Fisher and Alma Maria Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Fisher and Zilpha Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fisher and Rachel Fisher, his wife.
Nathan Fisher (1746-76) served as private in Capt. Daniel's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died at Ticonderoga.

MISS CORA L. BLAIR. 45342

Born in West Brookfield, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Barnes of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ezra Hutchins Blair and Lomira Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Barnes and Lydia Kendrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Barnes and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Barnes and Dorothy Howe, his wife.
Jonathan Barnes (1740-97) was captain in Col. Jonathan Warren's regiment 1775. He was born and died in North Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE FELT HASTINGS. 45343

Born in Petersborough, N. H.

Wife of Charles F. Hastings.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Felt.

Daughter of Granville P. Felt and Jane B. Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Felt and Mary Kneeland Ames, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Felt and Lucy Andrews (1748-1805), his wife, m. 1769.

Peter Felt (1745-1817) served as sergeant 1777 in Capt. Gershom Drury's company, N. H. militia, which joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also Nos. 31330, 39219.

MRS. SARAH J. WHITMORE. 45344

Born in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Wife of Joseph P. Whitmore.

Descendant of Simon Frost of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph P. Piper and Ann M. Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frost and Maria Town, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Frost and Eunice Furbush, his wife.

Simon Frost (1745-1816) enlisted as private in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. He was born in Kittery; died in Parsonsfield.

MRS. HARRIET SMITH WHEELER. 45345

Born in Randolph, Vt.

Wife of Gilman A. Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bass, and of Sergt. Adam Hobart.

Daughter of Adam Hobart Smith and Margaret A. Bass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Belcher Bass and Abigail Fuller, his 2nd wife; Dr. Alonzo Smith and Harriet Hobart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bass (b. 1775) and Polly Belcher, his wife; Adam Hobart and Sarah, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bass and Elizabeth Brackett (1750-1828), his wife, m. 1772; Adam Hobart and Avis Thayer, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Bass (1747-1840) was lieutenant in Col. John Crane's Artillery regiment 1777. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Adam Hobart (1743-1824) was sergeant in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Bass's regiment, Mass. militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. HELEN MARIA HILLS HEALEY. 45346

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of J. Ward Healey.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter, Sergt. Josiah Carter, Jr., Lieut. Ebenezer Colburn and Sergt. David Hosley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Augustus Hills and Clara Belinda Polley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hills and Nancy Wilson Colburn, his wife; Alvan Melvin Polley and Belinda Hills Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Warren Carter and Ruth Tenney, his wife; Elijah Colburn and Sally Hosley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter, Jr., and Elizabeth Graves, his wife, m. 1770; Ebenezer Colburn and Prudence Carter, his wife; David Hosley and Lucile Hosley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough, his wife.

Josiah Carter (1726-1812) served as major under Col. Asa Whitcomb 1775 and resigned his commission as colonel 1779. He was born and died in Leominster.

Josiah Carter, Jr. (1748-1827) served in the company of minute men as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant under Capt. David Wilder, Col. Asa Whitcomb.

Also Nos. 12714, 13408, 21543, 39086, 41318, 43910

Ebenezer Colburn (1731-92) was lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Keep's company 1776, Mass. militia. He was born in Concord; died in Leominster, Mass.

David Hosley (1743-1802) served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Haskett's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He died in Lancaster.

Also No. 41320.

MRS. FRANCES W. JONES. 45347

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of George P. Jones.
Descendant of Jonathan Raymond of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Austin Whitney and Orocy A. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Whitney and Sallie Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Whitney (1761-1839) and Elizabeth Raymond (1766-1857), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Raymond and Susannah White (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1756.
Jonathan Raymond (1735-83) was private in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company and marched from Westminster to reenforce the northern army. He was born in Lexington; died in Westminster, Mass.
Also No. 11457.

MRS. ALICE F. TENNEY. 45348

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of Clement H. Tenney.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Cutting of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stephen Dodge and Elvira Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Hepzibah Cutting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cutting and Eunice Cooledge, his wife.
Samuel Cutting (1747-94) was sergeant in Capt. Deliverance Davis' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment 1775. He was born in Waltham; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

MRS. OROCY A. WHITNEY. 45349

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of Francis Whitney.
Descendant of Phineas Carter.
Daughter of George Henry Taylor and Abigail R. Wheelock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Esther Carter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Carter and Mary Sawyer, his wife.
Phineas Carter served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm

in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born 1727 in Lancaster; died in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. CORA L. BOULTON. 45350

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Wm. Boulton.

Descendant of Uriah Carpenter of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Victor Carpenter and Sarah Josephine Quinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Carpenter, M. D. (b. 1801), and Esther Burnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Carpenter and Eliphal Briggs (1767-1853), his wife, m. 1785.

Uriah Carpenter (1762-1816) enlisted 1778 in Capt. John William's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He was born and died in Ashford, Connecticut.

MRS. GERTRUDE GODDARD BRANNON. 45351

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Henry Brannon.

Descendant of John Williams of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dorrance Sibley Goddard and Mary Howe Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Williams (b. 1796) and Keziah Newton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Sarah Davis (1760-1830), his wife, m. 1782.

John Williams (1758-1832) was private in Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Col. John Greaton's 2nd regiment, Continental army, 1777-79. He was born in Lancaster; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 2182.

MRS. NELLIE TUCKER HAMBLIN. 45352

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Hamblin.

Descendant of Ephraim Tucker.

Daughter of Ephraim Tucker and Laurette Culver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Tucker and Erepta Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Tucker and Mehitabel Chandler, his wife.
Ephraim Tucker (1745-1823) is on the list of soldiers that belonged to the first company, 11th regiment, Connecticut State Troops, while they were on their march to Westchester, N. Y., Capt. Caleb Clark, Lieut. John Wild. He was born in Pomfret and was buried in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN EATON STEARNS. 45353

Born in Sutton, N. H.

Wife of Austin C. Stearns.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Eaton of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Carlos Smith Eaton and Laura Dimond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Eaton and Elizabeth Vose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eaton and Rebecca Dodge, his wife.
Nathaniel Eaton (1743-96), lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, Capt. James Sawyer's company, Col. James Fry's regiment. He was born and died in Haverhill.
Also No. 24775.

MISS MARY ANN TAYLOR. 45354

Born in Philadelphia, Penn.

Descendant of Captain Rudolph Neff.
Daughter of Samuel Taylor and Mary A. Buckins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Buckins and Wilhelmina Guisse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Buckins and Hannah Neff (b. 1759), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Neff and Hannah Morse (1721-89), his wife, m. 1752.
Rudolph Neff (1727-1809) was a captain in Col. Robert Lewis' Philadelphia Battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776, in active service on Long Island and at Fort Washington. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 2614, 29247.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MARIA BATES. 45355

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Wife of Levi Adams Bates.
Descendant of Henry Lambert of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Nichols and Theodosia Durant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Nichols and Polly Barrell Lambert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lambert (1788-1856) and Mary Palmer Barrell (1785-1870), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lambert and Hannah Beal (1744-1837), his wife, m. 1767.
Henry Lambert (1740-1826) served as private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment, stationed at Hull Beach for the defense of Boston Harbor 1776.

MISS HAZEL WILLIAMS COPPER. 45356

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Cooper of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James H. Cooper and Rebecca Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Cooper and Harriet Babbit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cooper and Jerusha Cobb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Cooper and Hannah Sampson, his wife.
Richard Cooper (1739-1819) was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Rider's company of Plymouth, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH EDES. 45357

Born in S. Abington, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fullerton of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harvey Fullerton and Mary Gurney, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fullerton and Mary Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fullerton and Molly Noyes, his wife.
John Fullerton (1730-1817) served as sergeant and lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Abington.
Also Nos. 35677, 40900.

MRS. MARGARET ELLEN BURRELL FRENCH. 45358

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Edwards French.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis and of Joshua Curtis, Jr.
Daughter of Reuben Burrell and Salome Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Curtis, Jr., and Nancy Ridyard, his wife.
See No. 45359.

MRS. LIZZIE FRANCIS VAN AMRINGE HALL. 45359

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Washington Hall.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis and of Joshua Curtis, Jr.
Daughter of William Frederick Van Amringe and Rebecca Munroe Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Rebecca Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis, Jr., and Nancy Ridyard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Abigail House, his wife.
Joshua Curtis (1733-91) served as sergeant 1776, Massachusetts line. He was born in Hanover; died in Abington, Mass.
Joshua Curtis, Jr. (1761-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co., for service as private.
Also Nos. 28105, 36799, 40851.

MISS CLARA SALOME GOULD. 45360

Born in Colebrook, N. H.

Descendant of Samuel Dalton of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Harvey Burt Gould and Cassandra Saloma Dalton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Samuel Dalton and Lucetta Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dalton and Polly Merrick, his 1st wife.
Samuel Dalton (1757-1837) was private in Capt. Ebenezer Fry's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was born in Londonderry; died in Upper Gilmanton, N. H.

MRS. LYDIA C. RINES. 45361

Born in Wiscasset, Maine.

Wife of Daniel C. Rines.
Descendant of Nathaniel Norton.
Daughter of Erich Nordstron and Clarissa Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Lydia Carl, his wife.
Nathaniel Norton served as mariner under Capt. John Manly on the frigate "Hancock." He was taken to Halifax and kept prisoner for ten months. He applied for a pension at Wiscasset, Maine, 1832. He was born 1762 in Boston, Mass.; died in Wiscasset.

MRS. ANNA B. TABER. 45362

Born in Chatham, Mass.

Wife of George E. Taber.
Descendant of Hiat Young and of Joseph Young.
Daughter of Zenas L. Marston and Rhoda C. Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Young and Bethia Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Young and Anna Nickerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hiat Young and Mercy Hinckley (d. 1824), his wife.
Hiat Young (1739-1810) who served in the French war, was engaged in the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Princeton, Trenton and the taking of Burgoyne in the revolution. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Chatham, Mass.
Joseph Young (1762-1848) enlisted at sixteen and served until the close of the war. He was born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia; died in Chatham, Mass.

MISS ANNIE REA BLANCHARD. 45363

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Morrison of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Andrew D. Blanchard and Sarah Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Morrison (b. 1796) and Mary Ann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morrison and Margaret Dinsmoor (1759-1837), his 2nd wife, m. 1792.
Samuel Morrison (1748-1816) enlisted in the first military company of Windham, New Hampshire, 1775 under Capt. James Gilmore. He was in the siege of Boston. This company remained under Gen. Sullivan on Winter Hill until 1776, when the British evacuated the city. He was born and died in Windham.

MRS. JENNIE ARCHER B. BUSBY. 45364

Born in Blackinton, Mass.

Wife of Fred E. Busby.
Descendant of Benjamin Archer.
Daughter of John Palmer Blackinton and Delia Archer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Archer and Clarissa Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebina Archer and Abigail Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Archer and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife.
Benjamin Archer (1702-81) signed the Association Test of Keene. He was a member of a company of foot and was appointed to notify said company in case they were needed. He died in Keene, New Hampshire.
Also No. 20397.

MISS CLARA SPROUL GAY. 45365

Born in Waldoboro, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Davis of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Tyler Gay and Ann Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gay and Eliza Dana Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Anna (Davis) (cousins), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Davis and Ann Ruggles, his 1st wife (parents of Anna).
Robert Davis (1747-98) was one of the Boston Tea Party 1773 and took part in the siege of Boston. He was captain in 1st Massachusetts regiment 1777, under Col. Joseph Vose. He was born and died in Boston.
Also Nos. 2841, 33933.

MRS. ALICE SANDERS BALLOU. 45366

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Dearborn Ballou.

Descendant of Abel Allen, Joseph Cushman and Sergt. Peters Grant.

Daughter of Charles Austin Sanders and M. Isabel Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Sanders and Lucy A. Metcalf, his wife; David Grant Thomas and Diana Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Sanders and Catherine Allen, his wife; David Thomas and Electa Grant, his wife; Reuben Field Metcalf and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Allen and Catherine Allen, his wife; Joseph Cushman and Nancy Robinson Sheldon, his wife; Peters Grant and Anna Bridgman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Allen and Sarah Allen, his wife; Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Abel Allen (1747-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Walpole, Mass.

Also No. 32904.

Joseph Cushman (1753-1845) was placed on the pension 1832 for thirteen months' actual service as private. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 22419, 32904.

Peters Grant served as private, 1776, in Capt. John Sloan's company of militia. In 1777 he was sergeant under Capt. Jeremiah Post, Col. David Hobart's regiment. He served several enlistments from Lyme, N. H.

Also No. 10711.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH NEWELL FULLER EDDY. 45367

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Clinton Lucius Eddy.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Fuller and of Sergt. Ephraim Stevens of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Franklin Fuller and Caroline Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Palmer Fuller and Mary Elizabeth Newell Griffith, his wife; Timothy Stevens and Eliza Stimpson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fuller and Elizabeth Newell, his wife; Ephraim Stevens and Rebecca Dewing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens and Sybil Gay, his wife.

Moses Fuller (1750-1823) served as private at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 28220.

Ephraim Stevens (1730-1806) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's company. Col. Aaron Davis's regiment from Needham. He was born in Worcester; died in Needham, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE STEVENS FULLER KILBURN. 45368

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Warren S. Kilburn.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Fuller and of Sergt. Ephraim Stevens.

Daughter of Josiah Franklin Fuller and Caroline Stevens, his wife.

See No. 45367.

MRS. LORA WHITE OSGOOD. 45369

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Faulkner Osgood.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Griffin and of Lieut. Miles Flint of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Burnham Smith White and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sawyer, Jr., and Mary Putnam Sinclair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Sawyer and Sarah Griffin, his wife; John Sinclair and Rhoda B. Flint (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Abigail Currier, his wife; Miles Flint and Susannah Pilsbury, his 1st wife, m. 1767.

Joseph Griffin (1736-1831) marched from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant 1777, to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Stoneham; died in Methuen, Mass.

Also No. 22732.

Miles Flint (1739-1831) was lieutenant in the seventh regiment, Col. Simeon Spalding, Mass. militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES ADELIA PACKARD. 45370

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Heman Arthur Packard.
Descendant of Maj. Isaac Pope.
Daughter of Nathaniel Ivory Jordan and Adelia Somers Libby, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jordan and Margaret Duggan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Duggan and Annie Pope, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pope and Olive Hovey, his wife.
Isaac Pope (1745-1825) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant under Capt. Earl Clapp 1775, captain Continental line 1777, major 1782 and retired 1783. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Wells, Maine.
Also No. 41326.

MRS. ELLA GRANT THOMAS BROCHARD. 45371

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Victor Brochard.
Descendant of Sergt. Peters Grant.
Daughter of David Grant Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Matson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Thomas and Electa Grant, his wife.
See No. 45366.

MISS ISABELLE THEORA VINALL. 45372

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Caleb Prouty.
Daughter of Asa Vinall and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Vinall and Sally Prouty (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Prouty and Sarah Lincoln (d. 1834), his wife, m. 1773.

Caleb Prouty (1751-1839) marched to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ensign Otis's company called the "Royal Americans" of the town of Scituate where he was born and died.

Also No. 33800.

MRS. CORNELIA RODMAN DARROW HILLS. 45373

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of William Sanford Hills.

Descendant of Elijah Dunham, Noah Pease, Seth Pease and Daniel Coffin, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Charles S. Darrow and Abigail Ferguson Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Pease and Hannah Coffin, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Pease and Hannah Dunham, his wife, m. 1776; Daniel Coffin, Jr. (1748-1830), and Abigail Ferguson, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pease and Sarah Chase, his wife, m. 1753; Daniel Coffin and Mary Harlock, his wife, m. 1790; Elijah Dunham and Sarah Vincent, his wife, m. 1755.

Elijah Dunham (1734-1821) served as private in the 2nd company, Dukes County regiment, Col. Beriah Horton. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Daniel Coffin (1720-89) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, Col. Beriah Horton's Dukes County regiment. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Seth Pease (1730-1802) was a member of a committee of Edgartown to make an inventory of the damages committed by the British.

Also No. 18599.

Noah Pease (1754-1841) enlisted as private in the company from Edgartown, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARIAN CAMPBELL NOBLE LOOMIS. 45374

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of John W. Loomis.

Descendant of Capt. John Kellogg and of Samuel Noble of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Gilbert Noble and Mrs. Ellen (Campbell) Harley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Noble (b. 1798) and Mahala Loomis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Noble and Lovisa Kellogg (1753-1832), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kellogg and Lucy Ann Terry (1732-64), his wife, m. 1750.

John Kellogg (1727-1806) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, Col. John Moseley. He was born in Westfield, Mass., removed to Sandisfield, 1783.

Samuel Noble (1753-1819) served as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Westfield.

Also Nos. 29116, 29763.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA LATTA BRODEUR. 45375

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Clarence A. Brodeur.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Reynolds, New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Gilchrist Latta and Mary Bullard Silsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithiel Silsby and Hannah Gregg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gregg and Sally Reynolds (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Reynolds and Hannah Spofford, his wife.

Daniel Reynolds (1742-95) commanded a company of New Hampshire Volunteers 1775, and signed the Association Test 1776. He was born in Boxford; died in Londonderry, N. H.

MISS SARAH CUTLER FISKE. 45376

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. David Brewer of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Fiske and Eliza Brewer Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Cutler and Nabby Brewer (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of David Brewer and Comfort Wheeler, his wife, m. 1777.

David Brewer (1752-1834) enlisted 1775 as private and was in battle of Bunker Hill; 1778 served as corporal under Capt. Simon Edgell and 1779 was captain in Col. Abner Perry's regiment which was ordered to Rhode Island. In 1832 he was granted a pension. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. ELLA M. GOODHUE PEABODY. 45377

Born in Dracut, Mass.

Wife of Natt W. Peabody.

Descendant of Zachariah Goodhue of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Goodhue and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch F. Goodhue and Chloe Blackington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Goodhue, Jr., and Pamelia Frye, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Goodhue and Mary Tool-Hacher, his wife.

Zachariah Goodhue (1725-95) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Dracut County. He was born and died in Dracut.

MRS. ARABELLA COBURN PORTER UNDERWOOD. 45378

Born in Rockland, Me.

Wife of Thomas J. Underwood.

Descendant of Hezekiah Coburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac A. Porter and Mary Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Coburn and Abigail Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Coburn and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Hezekiah Coburn (1748-1817) served as private in Capt. Peter Coburn's company, Col. Bridge's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut.

MRS. NELLIE POPE FOWLER. 45379

Born in Halifax, Mass.

Wife of Orrin S. Fowler.

Descendant of Thomas Pope.

Daughter of Josiah Sturtevant Pope and Maria Weston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Pope and Lydia Sturtevant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pope and Huldah Edson, his wife.
Thomas Pope (1758-1843) was pensioned 1818 for nine months' actual service as private, Mass. line, in Capt. Jacob Allen's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. In 1820 he applied for an increase in pension. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Halifax.

MRS. EDITH FRANCES HERSOM FULLER. 45380

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Leon Clark Fuller.
Descendant of David Jordan.
Daughter of Arthur E. Hersom and Emma Frances Le Baron, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Frederick Le Baron and Harriet E. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Le Baron and Lydia Jordan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jordan and Temperance Russell, his wife.
David Jordan enlisted 1777, at sixteen years of age under Capt. Paul Ellis. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was living 1840 in Albany, Maine.
Also Nos. 16272, 32493.

MRS. SARAH AMANDA HOUGHTON. 45381

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

Wife of Theodore Houghton.
Descendant of James Buzzell.
Daughter of Joshua Hall Hussey and Clara Davise, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Hussey and Susanna Buzzell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Buzzell and Tabitha Allen, his wife.
James Buzzell (1758-1838) was a drummer 1775, in Capt. Noah Littlefield's company, Mass. militia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was granted. He was born in Wells, Maine.

MRS. MARIA SUSAN PATTERSON. 45382

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

Wife of Sylvanus Patterson.
Descendant of James Buzzell.
Daughter of Joshua Hall Hussey and Clara Davise, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Hussey and Susanna Buzzell, his wife.
See No. 45381.

MRS. ALICE LYMAN MARSH. 45383

Born in Methuen, Mass.

Wife of Charles Edgar Marsh.
Descendant of Ensign Enoch Merrill of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward E. Lyman and Rebecca Merrill, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Merrill and Marcia Emerson, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Merrill and Rebekah How, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Merrill and Jemima Sprague, his wife.
Enoch Merrill (1731-78) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm, under Maj. Samuel Bodwell. He was born and died in Methuen.

VACANT. 45384

MRS. ORRA HEALD BLACKMORE. 45385

Born in Dansville, Mich.

Wife of John Ethel Blackmore.
Descendant of Daniel Hewes.
Daughter of Charles Henry Heald and Adeline Hewes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Alvaro Hewes and Sarah Ann Mc. Chesney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hewes, Jr., and Martha Main, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hewes and Sarah Cushman, his wife.
Daniel Hewes (1753-1846) enlisted from Attleboro in Capt. Joseph Crocker's company, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 19412, 26037, 43140.

MRS. MINNIE E. ORTON GILLETT. 45386

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Hezekiah W. Gillett.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of Charles Ford Orton and Harriet Sale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Pardie Orton and Mary Lindsley Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ford and Mary Lindsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley, Jr., and Eunice Halsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Miller, his wife.

Eleazer Lindsley (1737-94) was a member of the New Jersey Assembly 1777 and served as lieutenant colonel of Morris County militia. He was aide to Lafayette and with Sullivan in his expedition to the northwest where he settled after the war. He died in Steuben County, New York.

Also Nos. 1672, 10131, 39749, 41107, 42179.

MRS. MAY STOCKING KNAGGS. 45387

Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Wife of John Wesley Knaggs.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Stocking and of George Stocking, of Connecticut..

Daughter of Charles Giles Stocking, M. D., and Mary Woodhull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Abner Stocking and Tryphena Coe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stocking (bap. 1770) and Dinnis Shaler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Stocking and Ruth Higgins, his wife, m. 1749.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stocking and Mercy Savage, his wife.

Abner Stocking (1726-1806) commanded a company in the Alarm list in the second Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Haddam.

Also No. 41421.

George Stocking (1705-90) served as a patriot from Haddam where he died.

Also No. 44256.

MRS. KATE HOLBROOK PIERCE. 45388

Born in Plymouth, Mich.

Wife of Silas Kellogg Pierce.

Descendant of Aaron Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Badger Holbrook and Sarah Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Holbrook (b. 1772) and Judith Badger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Holbrook and Hannah Partridge, his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Aaron Holbrook (1730-1818) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bellingham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 39163.

MRS. DOROTHY BELL HOOD. 45389

Born in Huron Co., Ohio.

Wife of S. F. Angus.

Descendant of Amos Holliday, Daniel Brewer, Lieut. Martin Holcomb, Jehiel Gates and Joseph M. Hood.

Daughter of Hosea Moffatt Hood and Huldah Matilda Holliday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hood and Dorothy Hill, his wife; Lorton Holliday and Huldah Matilda Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph M. Hood and Mary, his wife; Jonathan Holliday (1775-1859) and Bethesda Holcomb (1778-1859) his wife, m. 1800; Gross Gates and Abigail Ames, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Holliday and Azubah Brewer (1752-1838), his wife; Jehiel Gates and Matilda Gross, his wife; Martin Holcomb, Jr., and Bethesda, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Holcomb and Elizabeth Eno, his wife; Daniel Brewer and Abigail, his wife.

Amos Holliday (1754-1860) enlisted from Simsbury, Conn., was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island and King's Bridge. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Daniel Brewer (1725-1820) enlisted as a private 1780 in the

Conn. Levies. He was born in Glastonbury; died in East Hartford, Conn.

Martin Holcomb (1725-98) was commissioned by the Assembly lieutenant of the Third company, First regiment of Windsor, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5015, 14471, 26783.

Jehiel Gates (1739-1837) enlisted as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company 1777 which was attached to Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, Conn. Continental line, and was engaged in the battle of Germantown with the main army under Washington. In 1818 he was granted a pension. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., died near Danville, N. Y.

Joseph M. Hood (1746-1826) served as private and engineer in the Conn. Continental line 1777. He died in Connecticut.

MRS. FRANCES MAYNARD HUNTING. 45390

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Rev. George F. Hunting.

Descendant of Gardner Maynard.

Daughter of Rev. Ulrie Maynard and Olive Branch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Maynard, Jr., and Phebe Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Maynard and Anna Ross, his 1st wife, m. 1766.

Gardner Maynard (1746-1814) enlisted from Templeton, Massachusetts, in Capt. Joel Fletcher's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment 1775. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MISS BERTHA SMITH. 45391

Born in Flint, Mich.

Descendant of Daniel Kingsbury.

Daughter of Thaddeus G. Smith and Frances Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Kingsbury and Caroline E. Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Kingsbury and Esther Mather, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kingsbury and Mary Thurston (1746-1828) his wife, m. 1766.
Daniel Kingsbury (1742-1825) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.
Also No. 2789.

MRS. MAY BROCKWAY BLISS. 45392

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Aaron P. Bliss.
Descendant of Levi Gallup.
Daughter of Abel Avery Brockway and Rozet Winget, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Brockway and Abigail Gallup (b. 1786) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Gallup and Abigail Packer (d. 1826) his wife, m. 1785.
Levi Gallup (1760-1850) served as a private under Capt. William Stanton and Capt. Eleazer Prentice in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Jefferson, N. Y.
Also No. 37843.

MRS. HIAL CECELIA HODGE WILLIS. 45393

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of William Colin Willis.
Descendant of David Hodge.
Daughter of Hial Hodge and Ann E. Race, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hodge, Jr., and Lydia Browne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hodge and Amy Webster (b. 1755) his wife.

David Hodge (1754-1832) was pensioned in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1818 for six years' actual service as private in Capt. Charles Pond's company, 6th regiment, Conn. troops. In

1826 he asked for his pension to be transferred to New York, so he could live with his children. His discharge showing service from 1777-83 is signed by Washington. He died in Coventry, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA A. SAYRE WHEELER. 45394

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of Edward Dodge Wheeler.
Descendant of Abraham Sayre.
Daughter of Agee Sayre and Lucy Frary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merit Sayre and Susan Wick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sayre and Mehitabel Howell, his wife.
Abraham Sayre (1745-1810) served as private in the first New York regiment, and was engaged in the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born and died in Southampton, L. I.

MRS. JULIA MACFARLANE GERHART. 45395

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Charles B. Gerhart.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Buford and of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.
Daughter of John D. Macfarlane and Laura Jane Pegram, his wife.
Granddaughter of James L. Pegram and Julia Ann K. Otey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hopkins Otey and Elizabeth Buford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Buford and Mildred Blackburn (d. 1802) his wife, m. 1771; John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
Henry Buford (1751-1814) was captain of the Bedford County militia, 1776-78. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Bedford County.
John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County.
Also Nos. 9129, 16522, 23119, 24057, 31957, 41659.

MRS. CORINNA HENDREN BASKETT. 45396

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of John N. Baskett.

Descendant of William Hendren.

Daughter of Samuel Oldham Hendren and Caroline A. La Cossett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Hendren and Rebecca Baker, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of William Hendren and Priscilla Oldham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hendren and Amara Howell, his wife.

William Hendren (1712-83) served as private in Captain Thomas W. Ewell's company, first Virginia State regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

MRS. LENA B. CRUIKSHANK. 45397

Born in Ralls County, Mo.

Wife of John L. Cruikshank.

Descendant of William Hendren.

Daughter of Samuel P. Briggs and Sarah A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Temple H. Davis and Frances A. Hendren, his wife.

Also No. 45396.

MRS. MARY WEIDEMEYER ANDERSON. 45398

Born in Clinton, Mo.

Wife of Christopher Anderson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of John Martin Weidemeyer and Lelia Vernon Crutchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard P. Crutchfield and Matilda Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Gabriel Nash and Elizabeth Madison Mc. Clanahan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mc. Clanahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givins, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81), the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer" in the group on Washington's monument.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8898, 17340, 18668, 29699, 40453.

VACANT. 45399

VACANT. 45400

MRS. MARY STUART KING. 45401

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of J. F. King.

Descendant of Maj. Levi Todd, Samuel Briggs and John Stuart.

Daughter of Robert Todd Stuart and Jane Cunningham Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stuart (1772-1856) and Hannah Todd (1780-1832) his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stuart and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Levi Todd (1756-1807) served as major at the battle of Blue Licks.

Samuel Briggs (1730-92) served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky.

Also Nos. 6404, 12265, 15773, 18417, 21082, 25233, 32051, 39202.

John Stuart (1740-1831), of Augusta County, Virginia, served as a private at the battle of Guilford.

MRS. SALLY HUMPHREY PRICE. 45402

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Robert Coleman Price.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker and of Lieut. Willis Green.

Daughter of Edward W. C. Humphrey and Jessamine Barkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barkley and Sally Reed Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge John Green and Sarah Adams, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willis Green and Sarah Reed, his wife; Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mrs. Mildred Meriwether, nee Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker (1715-94) served on the Committee of Safety of Albemarle County, Va. He was an early explorer of Kentucky.

Also Nos. 6748, 12257, 25343, 30774, 35627, 41806, 42201.

Willis Green (1752-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant of Grayson's Continental regiment 1777. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 19187, 30774.

MRS. MARY DUFFER ROBINSON. 45403

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Anslem C. Robison, M. D.

Descendant of Solomon Daley.

Daughter of James Henry Duffer and Lucinda Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washington Graham and Frances Daley (1806-46) his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Daley and Miss Butler, his wife.

Solomon Daley (1754-1814) enlisted 1777 for the war under Col. Israel Angell, second Rhode Island regiment. He was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's guard, commanded by Caleb Gibbs 1778. He was at the battle of Monmouth, wounded at Connecticut Farms but recovered, was present at the surrender of Cornwallis and honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.

VACANT. 45404

MRS. LOUISE J. CROOKER. 45405

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of Edward H. Crooker.

Descendant of Samuel Dodge and of Jacob Clock, of New York.

Daughter of Hezekiah H. Jones and Anna Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Whitney Clough and Caroline Clock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Clock and Margaret Dodge (b. 1787) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Clock and Hannah Forbes, his wife; Samuel Dodge and Deborah Worth, his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Dodge (1740-1800) served with Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. His home in Ulster County was destroyed by the Tories 1779, but his wife and five children escaped.

Jacob Clock (1738-1811) served in the New York Levies. He was born and died in New York city.

Also Nos. 22225, 27336.

MISS EDITH ERNESTINE SHEPHERD. 45406

Born in S. Elgin, Ill.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ernest Niles Shepherd and Zilpah Emily Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Percy Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Elizabeth Hutchins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Mary Pomeroy, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife, m. 1732.

Seth Pomeroy (1706-77) was appointed by Congress 1775 brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age.

Also Nos. 15194, 19470, 28573, 33452, 38495, 39838, 42359.

MRS. STELLA M. SHEPHERD CHILDS. 45407

Born in S. Elgin, Ill.

Wife of Willard Childs.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Daughter of Frank Pomeroy Shepherd and Lydia Catherine Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Percy Williams, his wife.
See No. 45406.

MRS. PHEBE RHODES DRESSER. 45408

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of Herman L. Dresser.
Descendant of Nicholas Rhodes.
Daughter of Walter Rhodes (1795-1861) and Mary Rinehart (1811-75) his wife, m. 1826.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Rhodes and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Nicholas Rhodes (1761-1830) served as a farrier in Light Horse Harry Lee's Legion, Continental troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1829 for service as Dragoon, Virginia line.

MRS. LIZZIE PECK MATTER. 45409

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Elmer Wales Matter.
Descendant of Ensign Titus Peck of Connecticut.
Daughter of Major Willys Goodwin Peck and Hannah A. Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willys Peck and Emily Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Titus Peck, Jr., and Mabel Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Peck and Rebecca, his wife.
Titus Peck (1742-76) served as ensign in the Third company, Fifth regiment. He died of camp fever and his tombstone records his character. His will was probated 1777 in New Haven.
Also Nos. 30057.

MISS LOUISE M. FERNALD. 45410

Born in Austin, Minn.

Descendant of Caleb Atwater of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cassius M. Fernald and Harriet H. Atwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Atwater and Harriet L. Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Atwater (b. 1773) and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Atwater and Abigail Jones (d. 1775), his last wife, m. 1766.

Caleb Atwater (1741-1831) was appointed ensign in the 10th regiment of militia 1776, but when called to serve was released by the Assembly, as he had been to great expense in erecting works and manufacturing saltpetre for gunpowder. He was born and died in Wallingford.

MRS. MINNIE GROVER GALE. 45411

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of John William Gale.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Norton of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi P. Grover and Elvira M. Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grotius Sprague and Mary Causs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azel Sprague and Eunice Buell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Buell and Olive Norton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin (1722-1811), his wife.

Ebenezer Norton (1715-85) retired from active service on account of ill health. He was a member of the Assembly for twenty years and served on important committees. He was engaged in manufacturing muskets. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also Nos. 4214, 12497, 29479, 35470, 43594.

MRS. LOUISE DYER GRIGGS. 45412

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Lee of Connecticut.

Daughter of William J. Dyer and Sarah Lee Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Perkins Rowland and Eunice Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lee and Nancy Bingham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lee and Eunice Hall, his wife.
Andrew Lee (1745-1832) served in the Continental army 1777 by consent of the church in Hanover, where he had been pastor for six years. He was born in Lyme; died in Hanover, Conn.
Also Nos. 2438, 9484.

MRS. FRANCES FAITOUTE GOODING. 45413

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Wife of Arthur Clair Gooding.
Descendant of Josiah Woodruff of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel Day Faitoute and Abbie Frances Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Woodruff, Jr., and Mary Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Woodruff (b. 1768) and Esther Chandler (b. 1769), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Woodruff and Patience Wade (b. 1737), his wife.
Josiah Woodruff (1724-90) served as a private in the militia of Essex County, New Jersey, where he died.
Also Nos. 28574, 34254.

MRS. HARRIET HEWITT MEEK. 45414

Born in Scott Co., Iowa.

Wife of Benjamin F. Meek.
Descendant of Adrian Davenport.
Daughter of William Hopper Hewitt and Ann Eliza Davenport, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adrian Hubbard Davenport and Harriet Sibley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marmaduke Sims Davenport and Harriet Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adrian Davenport and —— Chapman, his wife.

Adrian Davenport was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Ky., 1818 for three years' actual service as private, Maryland and Virginia troops. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born 1758 in Virginia.

Also No. 28311.

MISS MARY BEACH RISING. 45415

Born in Winona, Minn.

Descendant of Samuel Gaylord of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin A. Rising and Augusta Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Camp and Mary Beach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife, m. 1729.

Samuel Gaylord (1709-78) was a patriot. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn. His son Samuel was a lieutenant.

Also Nos. 5398, 44254.

MRS. HELEN M. FELT DANIEL. 45416

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Thomas W. Daniel.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Felt and of Ephraim Clark.

Daughter of Samuel Felt and Martha Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Felt and Desire Stephen, his wife; Nathaniel Clark and Mary G. Adams, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Felt and Lucy Spofford, his wife; Ephraim Clark and Lucy Small, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Felt and Lucy Andrews (1748-1805), his last wife, m. 1769.

Peter Felt (1745-1817) served as sergeant 1777 in Capt. Gershom Dewey's company of New Hampshire militia, which joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also Nos. 31330, 39219.

Ephraim Clark (1756-1847) served as soldier and sailor. He was placed on the pension roll of York County as a mariner. He was born in Kittery; died in Lemington, Maine.

Also No. 30788.

MRS. AUGUSTA L. CASE. 45417

Born in Prairie Du Sac, Wis.

Wife of Edward Case.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball, Noah Brooks Kimball and Eleazer Leland of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Leland (1810-89) and Sarah Ann Howard (1819-75), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Leland (1785-1831) and Betsy Kimball (1787-1854), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Leland and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife, m. 1779; Noah Brooks Kimball and Mary Chase, his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1753.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1823), who had served in the early wars commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Grafton, where he died.

Also Nos. 41879, 42900, 48402.

Noah Brooks Kimball (1756-1856) served in the company with his father.

Eleazer Leland (1755-1827) served as a selectman in the general court and as a private soldier. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES AMELIA ROLLINS CROWELL. 45418

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of David Crowell.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Rollins and of Benjamin Rollins.

Daughter of Charles Willard Rollins and Catherine Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Rollins and Mary Ames (Rollins), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rollins and Martha Ames, his wife, m. 1778; Benjamin Rollins (father of Ichabod).

Joseph Rollins (1751-1839) served as sergeant 1775, re-enlisted 1776, was wounded at the battle of Bennington, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gardiner, Maine.

Also No. 12309.

Benjamin Rollins (1734-1830) served as a private in Capt. Samuel McCobb's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; and was one of the first settlers of New Sharon, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 29062.

MRS. NELLIE ROWELL COOMBS. 45419

Born in S. Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Mingerson Coombs.

Descendant of William Rowell.

Daughter of William Rowell and Mary Ellen Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rice Rowell and Sally Dunning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rowell and Mrs. Ruth Matthews Tenant, his wife.

William Rowell (1755-1811) served as a private 1775 in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company of New Hampshire militia, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died in Thomaston, Maine.

Also No. 43407.

MISS LYDIA E. CROW. 45420

Born in St. Paul, Nebr.

Descendant of William Crow.

Daughter of Jonathan S. Crow and Marilla Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Crow and Mary Yeager, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Crow and Catherine Snook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Crow and Rachel Rickebaugh, his wife.

William Crow (1757-1837) served several enlistments from Rockingham Co., Va., and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll of Jackson Co., Ohio, 1832 for service as private, Virginia militia.

MRS. EDITH M. HAGGARTY. 45421

Born in Scotia, Nebr.

Wife of Edward Haggarty.
Descendant of William Crow.
Daughter of Jonathan S. Crow and Marilla Montgomery, his wife.
See No. 45420.

MISS CLARA M. NEWBECKER. 45422

Born in Reed, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Newbecker of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Washington Newbecker and Almira Nolen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Newbecker, Jr., and Mary Magdalen Rhann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Newbecker and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.
Philip Newbecker (1748-1826) served as lieutenant in Capt. Martin Weaver's Sixth company, Col. Robert Elder's regiment of Pennsylvania militia.
Also Nos. 27116, 28161, 39655.

MRS. PRINCESS MARGUERITE C. OLESON. 45423

Born in Knights Ferry, Cal.

Wife of H. E. Oleson.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Rollins, Benjamin Rollins, Isaac Hamblen and Christopher Crowell.
Daughter of David Crowell and Frances A. Rollins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Prince Sears Crowell and Polly D. Foster, his wife; Charles Willard Rollins and Catherine Ward, his wife.
See. No. 45418.

Gr-granddaughter of David Crowell and Persis Sears, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Crowell and Deborah Sears, his wife; Joseph Sears and Kezia Hamblen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hamblen and Kezia Sears, his wife.
Isaac Hamblen (1735-1805) served at the alarms in Capt. Lot Crowell's company. He was born and died in Yarmouth.
Christopher Crowell (1737-1835) responded to the alarms at Dartmouth and Falmouth. He guarded prisoners cast ashore on the British ship "Somerset."

MRS. KARTHRINE FITCH RUSSELL. 45424

Born in Three Rivers, Mich.

Wife of Albert M. Russell.
Descendant of Hezekiah Fitch of Connecticut.
Daughter of Milton Bissell Fitch and Susan Caseman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Andrew Fitch and Katherine Reemsnyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Burr Fitch and Harriett Bissell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Fitch and Jerusha Burr (1749-1808), his wife, m. 1767.
Hezekiah Fitch (1736-97) was appointed 1777 by the Governor and Council of Safety one of a committee for carrying on the iron furnace at Salisbury, and from this town he was sent as deputy to the General Assembly 1778-83. He was born in Norwalk; died in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. MARY DENNIS TIMMERMAN. 45425

Born in Jasper, N. Y.

Wife of Levi D. Timmerman.
Descendant of Moses Dennis and of Col. James Frye.
Daughter of Samuel Frye Dennis and Sarah S. Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Dennis and Lois Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Dennis and Sarah Frye (1758-1801), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Frye (1729-1819) and Elizabeth Frye, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his 1st wife.

Moses Dennis (1751-1845) enlisted in the infantry and served at Boston, Trenton and Princeton. Pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

James Frye (1710-76) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover, Mass. His sons, James, Jonathan and Frederick, were in his regiment.

Also Nos. 5264, 9627, 12711, 14691, 18608, 33970, 37405, 41855, 43020.

MRS. LURA TIMMERMAN DEVEREAUX. 45426

Born in Jasper, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Ward Devereaux.

Descendant of Moses Dennis and of Col. James Frye.

Daughter of Levi D. Timmerman and Mary Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Frye Dennis and Sarah S. Woodward, his wife.

See No. 45425.

MRS. CAROLINE FARR PAGE. 45427

Born in Littleton, N. H.

Wife of Benjamin F. Page, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee, Ebenezer Farr and John Cobleigh.

Daughter of John Farr (1810-92) and Tryphenia Morse (1809-51), his 1st wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Noah Farr (b. 1779) and Lydia Cobleigh (1784-1856), his wife, m. 1803; Joseph Morse and Lucretia Wetherbee (1788-1822), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farr and Mary Titus (1753-1840), his wife, m. 1777; Stephen Morse and Sarah Bailey, his wife, m. 1777; Samuel Wetherbee and Susannah Johnson, John Cobleigh and Deborah Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wetherbee (d. 1745) and Joanna Bellows, his 2nd wife, m. 1732.

Samuel Wetherbee (1745-1819) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment in the Canadian campaign 1776. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

Also Nos. 1168, 19833, 42406.

Ebenezer Farr (1750-1833) was a minute man 1777 in a company commanded by Lieut. Oliver Cobleigh. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died in Littleton, N. H.

John Cobleigh (1753-1825) signed the Association Test of Chesterfield, New Hampshire; where he died.

MRS. ALMA C. WELLMAN. 45428

Born in Hillsboro, Co., N. H.

Wife of Bela A. Wellman.

Descendant of Capt. George Hadley.

Daughter of Mark Merritt Hadley and Abbie Jones Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Hadley and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Hadley and Abigail George, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hadley and Lydia Wells, his wife.

George Hadley (1742-1823) served at Fort Edward and Ticonderoga, in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 21654.

MRS. ALICE EMERSON DORR CILLEY. 45429

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Horace Louis Cilley.

Descendant of Sergt. John Chase of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Chase Dorr and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dorr and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Chase, Jr., and Margaret Brook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chase and Hannah Dennett, his wife.

John Chase (1749-1826) served as sergeant in Capt. Tobias Fernald's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment 1775. He was born in Kittery; died in North Berwick, Maine.

MRS. JENNIE BOOMER RAMSDELL. 45430

Born in Bristol Co., Mass.

Wife of Charles Fred Ramsdell.

Descendant of Ephraim Boomer of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Boomer and Anne Lewis Hervey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Boomer and Loisa Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Boomer and Abigail Crocker (1761-1860), his wife, m. 1784.

Ephraim Boomer (1763-1856) was allowed a pension 1821 for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Freetown.

Also Nos. 11928, 34209, 43016.

MRS. CARRIE ATWOOD FLOYD. 45431

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Charles Miller Floyd.

Descendant of Benjamin Atwood of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Henry Atwood and Rachel Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Atwood Jr., and Mary H. Whittredge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Atwood (1768-1858) and Hannah Bradley (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Atwood and Martha Hardy (1731-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Benjamin Atwood (1740-78) enlisted from Bradford in Capt. John Savoy's company, February, 1778, and reported dead in September.

Also No. 29557.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SARGENT. 45432

Born in Biddeford, Me.

Wife of H. Wilbur Sargent.

Descendant of Samuel Woodsom of Maine.

Daughter of George W. Quinby and Susan M. Woodsum (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Woodsum (1719-1866) and Sally Hansom (d. 1858), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodsom and Eunice Atkinson (d. 1856), his wife.

Samuel Woodsom (1757-1841) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. Scammon's regiment, Mass. militia. In 1778 was in Capt. Daniel Lanes' company, Col. Ichabod Alden, captured at Cherry Valley and imprisoned at Fort Niagara until 1779, when he was carried to Quebec and held until peace was declared. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was granted. He was born and died in Buxton, Maine.

MISS MARY T. HUTCHINS. 45433

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gordon Hutchins.

Daughter of George Hamilton Hutchins and Susan Ayer Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hutchins and Sarah Rolf Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Hutchins (b. 1763) and Betsey Partridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Dorothy Stone (1736-77), his 1st wife.

Gordon Hutchins (1733-1815) commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark; was lieutenant colonel at White Plains under Col. Nahum Baldwin. He also served in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 4479, 10694, 12042, 26159, 31491.

MRS. LILLA MAY GARLAND. 45434

Born in Lancaster, N. H.

Wife of William Henry Garland.

Descendant of Phineas Hodgdon of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Parker Boyce and Lucy A. M. Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Hodgdon and Lucy Chesman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Hodgdon and Kesiah Nutter, his 2nd wife.
Phineas Hodgdon (1759-1845) served several enlistments as a private throughout the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died in Coos County. He was born in Greenland; died in Lancaster, N. H.

MRS. THERESA M. WEINMAN JOSEPH. 45435

Born in Cleremont, N. H.

Wife of Hart Joseph.
Descendant of William Brown and of Annas Campbell.
Daughter of Louis Weinman and Emma C. Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Johnson and Lucinda Sophronia Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wells and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Sarah Campbell (b. 1769), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Annas Campbell and Elizabeth Webster, his wife, m. 1765.
William Brown (1761-1855) served as a private in Col. Henry Dearborn's regiment, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Bradford, N. H.; died in Chester, Vt.
Annas Campbell served in Capt. Daniel Quinby's company in Rhode Island 1778-90. He was born in Hawke 1744 and is on the first census of the town.
Also Nos. 18694, 19912.

MRS. EMMA C. JOHNSON WEINMAN. 45436

Born in Cleremont, N. H.

Wife of Louis Weinman.
Descendant of William Brown and of Annas Campbell.
Daughter of Levi Johnson and Lucinda Sophronia Wells, his wife.
See No. 45435.

MRS. HATTIE ESTELLE WHEELER. 45437

Born in Wrentham, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Alfred Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Whipple.

Daughter of Joseph Whipple and Huldah Elizabeth Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Whipple and Rhoda Baker Updike, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Whipple and Sarah Burlinghame, his wife.

Christopher Whipple (1745-1808) served in the Cumberland Rangers under Capt. William Bowen, Col. George Peck's Independent Rangers. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Ira, Vermont.

MRS. CLARA MANNING ROCAP. 45438

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Charles Edward Rocap.

Descendant of Andrew Manning and of Benjamin Manning of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jeremiah Manning and Catharine Compton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Manning and Rachel Dunn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Manning and Phoebe Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Manning and Mary Stelle, his wife.

Andrew Manning (1739-1818) served as a private in the militia. On his estate eighteen soldiers were quartered during the Revolution. The old homestead is still in the family and in the cellar is the stone shelf where the muskets of the soldiers were filed. He was born and died in Piscataway township.

Benjamin Manning 1763-1839) enlisted as a private in the Levies of Middlesex County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3728, 16325.

MRS. ANNA CONOVER RUE. 45439

Born in Red Barn, N. J.

Wife of Jacob Bergen Rue.

Descendant of John Covenhoven of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert R. Conover and Anna M. Throckmorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Conover and Gertrude Sutphen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Covenhoven and Mary Jane McGaillard (1749-98, his wife.

John Covenhoven (1740-1811) served in Capt. Hunn's company, first regiment, Monmouth County militia. He was born and died in Tennent and is buried in the old Tennent churchyard.

MRS. MYRA WATSON INGLIS. 45440

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Roy Inglis, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Vorst.

Daughter of Beniah A. Watson, M. D., and Phebe A. Traphagen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Traphagen (1809-84) and Sarah Conselyea (1810-66), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Traphagen (1768-1857) and Neltji E. Vorst (1768-1824), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Vorst and Annetji Van Horn (1729-1804), his wife, m. 1753.

Cornelius Van Vorst (1728-1818) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bergen County and in 1776 was appointed lieutenant colonel of the foot militia, same county. He was born in Paulus Hook, N. J.

MRS. KATE HIRES FENTON VAN DOREN. 45441

Born in Upper Freehold, N. J.

Wife of Lansing H. Van Doren.

Descendant of Capt. John Mott of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Newell Fenton and Anna Mary Hires, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dare Hires and Eleanor J. Mott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Gershom Mott and Phoebe Rose Scudder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mott and Eleanor Johnston, his wife.
John Mott (1734-1804) was lieutenant in the expedition to Canada and active in preventing Indian incursions. He acted as guide to Washington after the army crossed the Delaware and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. In 1781 he served as recruiting officer. He was born and died near Trenton, N. J.
Also No. 7521.

MRS. KATE LOUISE CUSHING. 45442

Born in Fredonia N. Y.

Wife of William Barker Cushing.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abel.
Daughter of David S. Forbes and Catherine J. Abell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas G. Abell and Rhoda Hawks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Abel and Eunice Griswold, his wife.
Thomas Abel (1749-1814) was a private at the battle of Bennington and served as sergeant in the Vermont militia 1780, under Capt. Joseph Safford. Upon his tomb is inscribed captain. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fredonia, New York.
Also Nos. 8840, 10827, 11677, 19362.

MISS MARIE LOUISE CUSHING. 45443

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abel.
Daughter of William Barker Cushing and Kate Louise Forbes, his wife.
Granddaughter of David S. Forbes and Catherine J. Abell, his wife.
See No. 45442.

MISS KATHARINE A. CUSHING. 45444

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abel.
Daughter of William Barker Cushing and Kate Louise Forbes, his wife.
See No. 45442.

MRS. CLARA HARRIET PARMORE HUTCHINS. 45445

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of Walter L. Hutchins.
Descendant of William Hood.
Daughter of Carlton Hart Barmore (1856-93) and Ella Shero, his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of Levi Shero and Clara Francis (1833-98), his wife, m. 1855.
Gr-granddaughter of Egbert Francis and Sally Hood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hood and Sally McLean (1792-1851), his 3rd wife.
William Hood (1762-1858) served as a private in the Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also No. 40044.

MRS. ABIGAIL GRANNIS WEBSTER. 45446

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Gideon Webster.
Descendant of David Grannis.
Daughter of David Grannis, Jr., and Lola Atwater, his wife.
See No. 45447.

MISS NELLIE M. WEBSTER. 45447

Born in Gowanda, N. Y.

Descendant of David Grannis.
Daughter of Gideon Webster and Abigail Grannis, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Grannis Jr. (1790-1867) and Lola Atwater (b. 1787), his wife, 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of David Grannis and Clarissa Martin (1763-1852), his wife, m. 1779.
David Grannis (1755-1834) served as a private in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Conn.; died in Gowanda, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES HOWELL BEATTY. 45448

Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull of New York.
Daughter of William Beatty and Caroline Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Coe Stuart and Sarah Woodhull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell, his wife.
Ebenezer Woodhull (1740-1803) served as captain of Light Horse, Orange County, New York militia.
Also Nos. 41996, 42001.

MRS. ADELIA STEVENS EARLE. 45449

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Frederic Caldwell Earle.
Descendant of Elisha Stevens of Connecticut.
Daughter of Robert Stevens and Adelia Amanda Youngs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herschel Stevens and Clarissa Boughton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.
Elisha Stevens (1748-1813) enlisted in the navy for two years and subsequently served five years in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's corps of Artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Camden and Yorktown. He had eight brothers, Samuel, Joseph, John, Elijah, David, James, Peter, Thomas and Daniel, who served during the war on land and sea and two, Thomas and Daniel, were active patriots. His journal of the grandest spectacle of the war, the crossing of the American and French armies at King's Bridge 1781 and their departure for Yorktown, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Naugatuck.
Also Nos. 3033, 5325, 7456, 8346, 10910, 16594, 25559.

MRS. STELLA FERRIS RICE. 45450

Born in Russia, N. Y.

Wife of Herman Rice.
Descendant of John Wilson of Connecticut.
Daughter of Timothy Harvey Ferris and Eliza Ann Salisbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Salisbury and Joanna Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sarah Hughs, his wife.
John Wilson (1749-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Thompson.

MRS. SARAH WINIFRED KNIGHT THORNTON. 45451

Born in Castille, N. Y.

Wife of L. H. Thornton.
Descendant of Joseph Knight of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Bradford Knight and Della Hood, his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of William Knight (1802-82) and Louisa Wilkins (1811-62), his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Knight and Sarah Stuart (1758-1840), his wife.
Joseph Knight (1749-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Phineas Moore's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Paxton, Mass.; died in Allegheny Co., N. Y.

MRS. HELENE KINNEY CONANT. 45452

Born in Bradford Co., Pa.

Wife of Howard Conant.
Descendant of Hon. Obadiah Gore, Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., Silas Gore, Capt. Simon Spalding and Joseph Kinney, Jr.
Daughter of Henry Clay Kinney and Amazilla Horton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Guy Kinney and Matilda Gore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kinney, Jr., and Sarah Spalding (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1781; Avery Gore and Lucy (Gore), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery, his wife; Silas Gore (father of Lucy) and Kesiah Sassington, his wife; Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parks, his wife.

Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety and arranged the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming.

Obadiah Gore, Jr. (1744-1821) served as lieutenant in the Continental army and was retired 1781.

Silas Gore (1746-78) was slain with four of his brothers at Wyoming. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 26569.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Penn.

Also Nos. 18151, 24395, 29266.

Joseph Kinney, Jr. (1755-1841) was at Dorchester Heights, wounded at Saratoga and captured. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Penn. On his tombstone is inscribed "a soldier of the Revolution."

Also Nos. 8505, 25207, 37475.

VIDA F. MOORE, M. D. 45453

Born in Steuben, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Dyer, Sergt. Samuel Wakefield and Samuel Kingsley.

Daughter of Henry Dyer Moore (1815-71) and Susan Elvira Kingsley (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of James Moore and Mary Dyer, his wife; Lucas Kingsley (1798-1838) and Susan Lyon, (1804-85), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kingsley and Phebe Wakefield (b. 1759), his wife; Henry Dyer and Betsey Simonton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wakefield and Ruth Burbank, his 1st wife, m. 1757.

Henry Dyer (1739-1800) served as second lieutenant in a company raised for defense of Eastern Massachusetts (now Maine). He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Steuben, Maine.

Samuel Kingsley enlisted 1777 as private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, Mass. militia. He was born in Mass., and was drowned about 1803.

Samuel Wakefield of township No. 4, served as corporal and sergeant in Col. Foster's Lincoln County regiment. In 1779 marched on the expedition to Majorbagaduce under Capt. John Hall. He was born 1737 in Kennebunk; died in Steuben, Maine.

MRS. KATE BUCK SAWYER STEELE. 45454

Born in Chemung, N. Y.

Wife of Edward J. Steele.

Descendant of Major James Sawyer of New York.

Daughter of James M. Sawyer and Mary Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Sawyer and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Eleanor Holly (d. 1826), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Elizabeth Bradner (d. 1802), his wife.

James Sawyer (1738-82) served as captain 1776-78 and was appointed quartermaster with the rank of major. He was born in Orange Co.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 39767, 41607, 43671.

MRS. LILLIAN MAY INGERSOLL OSBORN. 45455

Born in Oswego, Co., N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Osborn.

Descendant of Moses Rich of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alanson Ingersoll and Lydia Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Sally Rich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich Jr. (1767-1827) and Sarah Hickok (1770-1837), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife, m. 1755.

Moses Rich (1730-1816) served as private in several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Williamstown.

Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41029, 43589.

MRS. ANNA VOSBURG ABBOTT. 45456

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of John Abbott.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner (Wagner), of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Vosburg and Anna Maria Wagner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Wagner and Elizabeth Kellar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Wagner and Nancy Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Waggoner and Barbara Elizabeth Dockstader, his wife.

John Peter Waggoner (Wagner) (1722-1813) was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Tryon County in the Assembly 1777-81. He was at the battle of Oriskany with three sons, Peter, John and George. He was born in Schoharie Co.; died near Fort Plain, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10163, 28200, 30896, 37725.

MRS. LIBBIE JOHNSON SNYDER KETCHUM. 45457

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles N. Ketchum.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner.

Daughter of George W. Johnson and Catharine Candice Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wagner, Jr., and Minerva Riggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Waggoner and Catharine Abell, his wife.

See No. 45456.

MRS. CATHERINE E. SNELL LIPE. 45458

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of John E. Lipe.
Descendant of Peter Snell of New York.
Daughter of Peter B. Snell and Manah Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Conrad Snell and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kilts (1750-1842), his wife, m. 1768.
Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as a private in the Tryon County militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim.
Also Nos. 11697, 27344, 37799, 40045.

MRS. ALICE ELIZA BALLOU JONES. 45459

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Adelbert Jones.
Descendant of Jesse Bellows of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Ballou and Rebecca Dennis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ellis Ballou (b.1801) and Kate Owen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Ballou (1770-1837) and Hannah Sheldon (1771-1854), his 1st wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Bellows and Lydia Mason (d. 1770), his 2nd wife, m. 1768.
Jesse Bellows (1741-1800) enlisted as private 1776 for three years in Capt. Josiah Smith's company, 10th Mass. regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.
Also No. 43172.

MISS CLARA EMMA MILLER. 45460

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Descendant of Adjt. David Brainerd Miller, Capt. David Miller, Capt. Isaac Hall, Jr., Sergt. Daniel Topping and William Topping.

Daughter of Dwight William Miller and Flora May Fiske, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dwight Miller and Aurelia Worth, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Miller and Lucy Topping, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Brainerd Miller and Adah Coe, his wife; William Topping and Lucy Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Miller and Elizabeth Brainerd (1722-73), his wife; Isaac Hall and Phebe Ives, his wife; Daniel Topping and Keturah Howell, his wife.

David Brainerd Miller (1751-1833) served as corporal, cornet and adjutant of Connecticut militia. He applied for a pension 1833; it was granted, and after his death his wife was pensioned. He was born in Middlefield, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also No. 44551.

David Miller (1718-89) was commissioned captain 1776 of the 6th company or trainband. He was born and died in Middlefield, Conn.

Isaac Hall, Jr., served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Wallingford 1754 and his name is found 1790 in the first census of that town.

Also No. 41991.

Daniel Topping (1741-1830) enlisted as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Benjamin Walker's company, 4th regiment, New York line, commanded by Col. Henry B. Livingston. He received a pension in 1818. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15198, 27734.

William Topping (1764-1840) enlisted as private 1781 from Middletown, Conn., under Col. Jabez Fitch. Engaged in battle of Frog's Point and many skirmishes. Applied for a pension at Leyden, N. Y., and it was allowed.

MISS HELEN SHARILLA SEYMOUR. 45461

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Seymour of Connecticut.
Daughter of Orsamus Seymour and Laura Ann Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Seymour and Sarah Cadwell, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of John Seymour, Jr. (b. 1774) and Lois Marsh (b. 1773), his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of John Seymour and Lydia Wadsworth (1732-1817), his wife.
John Seymour (1726-1809) served as lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Noah Webster's company, Conn. line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. JULIA ELIZA FOSTER DRURY. 45462

Born in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Franklin Drury.
Descendant of Peleg Tripp.
Daughter of Wallace Harold Foster and Isadore Louisa Waite, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Smith Waite and Julia Ann Pond, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Simon Waite and Hannah Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Waite and Lois Tripp, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Tripp and Sarah, his wife.
Peleg Tripp belonged to the alarm company of Exeter, Rhode Island, where in 1823 he was born and where he died.
Also Nos. 7492, 37800.

MRS. ELIZABETH ABBOTT. 45463

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of George Irving Abbott.
Descendant of James Smith, Capt. Perez Graves and Ziba Plimpton, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Oliver Smith (b. 1832) and Julia Electa Graves (1832-55), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of James Smith, Jr. (1779-1836) and Catherine Plimpton (1785-74), his 2nd wife, m. 1821; Josiah Parsons Graves (1791-1846) and Electa Breck (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Sarah Pitcher, his wife; Elisha Graves (b. 1757) and Abigail Parsons, his wife, m. 1785; Ziba Plimpton and Tabitha Hart (1760-1846), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Graves and Martha Gillet, his wife, m. 1754.

James Smith (1753-1838) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Col. Greaton's regiment. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Perez Graves (1730-1809) was a delegate 1775 to the Provincial Congress and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 4135, 21816, 38429.

Ziba Plimpton (1751-1821) served as private 1775 under Capt. Oliver Clapp, Col. Benjamin Howe, Mass. militia. He was born in Foxboro; died in Sharon, Mass.

MRS. GRACE SPENCER McKELVEY. 45464

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of W. J. McKelvey.

Descendant of Zerubbabel Jerome and of Stephen Spencer.

Daughter of George Seymour Spencer and Florence Alzina Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Welcome E. Spencer and Chloe Criswold, his wife; Augustus Norton and Juliette M. Spencer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer, Jr., and Clarissa Johnson, his wife; Seth Spencer (b. 1784) and Mindwell Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Mary Jerome (b. 1739), his wife; Stephen Spencer and Rhoda Squire, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zerubbabel Jerome and Phoebe Cook, his wife, m. 1738.

Zerubbabel Jerome (1715-83) served as private 1776 on guard duty at Boston in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Wolcott's regiment. He was born in Wallingford; died in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 31340.

Stephen Spencer (1745-1803) was private 1776 in Capt. Steven's company, Col. Mott's battalion, northern department, Conn. line. He was born in Westbrook, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

MISS MARIAN MUNSON MORGAN. 45465

Born in Rochester, N. Y .

Descendant of Corp. John Morgan, Jr.

Daughter of John Shepard Morgan and Lavinia Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepard Pierce Morgan (1811-78) and Marietta Ashman (1816-93), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Morgan, Jr., and Mary Pierce (1777-1837), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bannister, his wife.

John Morgan Jr. (1762-1846) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. John Carpenter's company. He served to the close of the war as corporal in Col. Gideon Burt's Hampshire Co. regiment. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 10330, 15160.

MISS FRANCES A. REICHENBACH. 45466

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Jeremiah Mason and of Simeon Mason.

Daughter of J. F. Reichenbach, M. D., and Matilda Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Mason and Esther Boomer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Phoebe Luther, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Mason and Hannah Thomas, his wife.

Simeon Mason (1735-94) served as a minute man from Swansea at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Jeremiah Mason (1757-1848) served as private 1780 in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Mass. militia. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 37068, 40593.

MRS. MARY HARMON NORTON. 45467

Born in Rupert, Vt.

Wife of James Eddy Norton.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoyt of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Spencer Harmon and Jane Adaline Seeley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Seeley and Julia Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Seeley (1764-1819) and Mary Hoyt (1764-1853), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King (1729-1809), his wife, m. 1749.
Joseph Hoyt (1725-1820) commanded a company 1776; was promoted major 1777. He was retired and placed on the pension roll 1818 as lieutenant colonel, Conn. line. He was born in Stamford; died in New Canaan, Conn.
Also Nos. 21229, 26195, 39689.

MISS ADELAIDE SLADE. 45468

Born in Niles, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Slade and Sallie Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Slade and Betsy Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Slade and Mary Mason Chace (1744-1838), his wife, m. 1765.
Peleg Slade (1729-1813) was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the First Bristol County regiment 1779, under Col. Thomas Carpenter. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Swansea, Mass.
Also Nos. 16233, 28773, 33498.

MRS. MARY HAZELTINE WELD. 45469

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of De Forest Weld.
Descendant of Abraham Jones, Jr., and of Daniel Hazeltine.

Daughter of Abner Hazeltine and Matilda Hayward, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hazeltine and Susanna Jones (1766-1852), his 2nd wife, m. 1788.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Jones, Jr., and Olive Bates, his wife.
Abraham Jones, Jr. (1746-1816) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Jennison's company. He also served 1776 under Capt. Ephraim Warren and in 1781 enlisted in Capt. Andrew Thompson's company. He was born in Menden, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.
Also. Nos. 10634, 31714.
Daniel Hazeltine (1761-1828) served as private in Capt. Philip Amidon's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment 1780. He was born in Menden; died in Busti, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE R. VAN HEUSEN. 45470

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Wife of A. M. Van Heusen.
Descendant of Dr. Jacobus Hubbard.
Daughter of Thomas Wayne (1824-81) and Sara Jane Hubbard (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of William H. Hubbard and Jane Morrell, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tunis Hubbard and Margaret Conover, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Hubbard and Rebecca Swart, his wife.
Jacobus Hubbard (1744-1807) was a surgeon in the first regiment from Monmouth County, New Jersey 1780.

MISS CORNELIA STILWELL HULBERT. 45471

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Tice of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Hulbert and Cornelia Seymour Stilwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Randolph Hulbert and Catherine Rapelyea Tice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Francis Tice and Harriet Suydam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Tice and Sarah Wann, his 1st wife.

Jacob Tice served 1775 under Capt. Thomas Hunn, Col. Nathaniel Scudder's regiment and 1778 was lieutenant in Capt. John Schneck's company, first regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., militia. He was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Monmouth. He died 1805 in Monmouth County.

Also No. 9326.

MRS. SARAH J. ENTROTT HORTON. 45472

Born in Phillipstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Henry Entrott.

Daughter of Henry Entrott and Hannah Serrine (1786-1861), his 2nd wife, m. 1806.

Henry Entrott (1755-1837) enlisted 1778 as private in Capt. Robert Allen's company, 7th Mass. regiment, commanded successively by Col. Ichabod Alden and Lieut. Col. John Brooks. He was placed on the pension roll of Putnam Co., N. Y., 1818. He was born in Germany; died in Phillipstown, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH YOUNG BEAKES. 45473

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Beakes.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer.

Daughter of Hermon B. Young and Frances Amelia Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Smith Gardner and Ann Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Nancy Elmer, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Elmer and Anne Thompson, his wife.

Nathaniel Elmer (1732-97) was commissioned captain 1776 of a company from Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 20482, 43671.

MISS HARRIETTA LITTLE CRANS. 45474

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Descendant of James Little.
Daughter of Adam Goldsmith Crans and Cynthia Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Little (1776-1827) and Abigail Corwin (1780-1852), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-granddaughter of George Little (1747-1806) and Phebe Ensign (d. 1798), his wife, m. 1771.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Little and Sarah Thompson (1729-1800), his wife.
James Little (1717-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and Observation in Orange Co., New York, 1775. He was born in Ireland; died in Minisink, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE A. HULSE BEAKES. 45475

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Crosby Beakes.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer.
Daughter of William T. Hulse and Elizabeth Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hermon B. Young and Frances Amelia Gardner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Smith Gardner and Ann Maria Smith, his wife.
See No. 45473.

MRS. CLARA EVELYN SINSABAUGH. 45476

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Sinsabaugh.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dunning, James Knapp and Capt. Jonathan Bayley, all of New York.
Daughter of John Valentine (b. 1820) and Eliza Bailey Wood (1822-98), his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Valentine (1787-59) and Elizabeth Knapp (1788-1872), his wife, m. 1808; Alfred Wood (1794-1878), and Rozetta Dunning (1799-1868), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dunning and Mehitable Bailey, his 1st wife, m. 1793; John Knapp (1765-1854) and Elizabeth Sawyer, his 1st wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dunning and Polly Seely, his wife; James Knapp and Hester Drake (1741-1831), his wife, m. 1764; Jonathan Bayley and Phebe Horton, his 1st wife, m. 1769.

John Dunning (1740-95) served as lieutenant under Capt. Isaiah Vail, Ulster County, New York militia 1777-78. He was born and died in Wallkill.

Also Nos. 21302-31748.

James Knapp (1736-79) served as private in the Revolution and was killed at the battle of Minisink. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.

Jonathan Bayley (1745-1814) was captain of a company from Southold, N. Y., under Col. John Hubbard, Gen. Scott's brigade. He was born in Southold; died in Ridgebury, N. Y.

Also No. 4440.

MRS. CARRIE COOK FOX. 45477

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of J. William Fox.

Descendant of Eli Cook.

Daughter of William F. Cook and Arvilla Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Cook and Nancy Tibbetts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Cook and Hannah Houston, his wife.

Eli Cook (1758-1837) served as private in the battles of Harlem, White Plains, Saratoga and Stony Point. He was born in England and placed on the pension roll 1818 of Cumberland County, Maine.

Also No. 12249.

MRS. ANNA MAY SMITH DUTCHER. 45478

Born in Dunning, Pa.

Wife of Alfred James Dutcher.

Descendant of Nathaniel Peck of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph Smith and Hannah Maria Easton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Peck Easton (1796-1872) and Anna Cross (1796-1829), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of David Easton and Mary Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Peck and Mary Mitchell (1731-1814), his wife.
Nathaniel Peck (1761-1807) served as a private in a company raised in Hampshire County to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Barrington; died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. ABIGAIL ADAMS SEYMOUR. 45479

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Horatio Seymour.
Descendant of Hon. John Adams and of Col. Killian Van Rensselaer.
Daughter of Alexander Smith Johnson and Catharine Maria Crysler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander B. Johnson and Abigail L. S. Adams, his wife; Ralph Morden Crysler and Elsie Gansevoort, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Adams and Sarah Smith, his wife; Leonard Gansevoort (1754-1834) and Maria Van Rensselaer (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1778.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adams and Abigail Smith (1744-1818), his wife, m. 1764; Killian Van Renssalaer and Arriantje Schuyler (1720-63), his wife, m. 1742.
John Adams (1735-1826) was a delegate from Massachusetts to the first Continental Congress 1774, signer of the Declaration of Independence, served as commissioner to the court of France and second President of the United States. He was was born in Braintree; died in Quincy, Mass.
Also Nos. 1052, 1154, 10157.
Killian Van Rensselaer (1717-81) was colonel of New York militia and served as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y.
Also Nos. 23891, 31280, 33898.

MRS. LIBBIE CRONKHEIT WESTCOTT. 45480

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Wife of Frank D. Westcott.

Descendant of Cornelius Cronkheit of New York.

Daughter of James William Cronkheit and Elizabeth York Peake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cronkheit (b. 1784) and Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cronkheit and Hannah Overacker (1764-1828), his wife.

Cornelius Cronkheit (1760-1805) enlisted as a private in the Albany County militia under Colonels Knickerbocker and Yates. He was born in Claverack; died in Danube, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

VACANT. 45481

MRS. HARRIET INGERSOLL HEWITT. 45482

Born in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Wife of Adelbert H. Hewitt.

Descendant of Moses Ingersoll, William Ingersoll, Jonathan Chamberlin and Abner West.

Daughter of Samuel C. Ingersoll (1813-78) and Eliza Chamberlin (1817-86), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of John C. Ingersoll (1780-1849) and Sally Squire (b. 1781), his wife; David Chamberlin (1776-1860) and Sally West (1777-1862), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ingersoll and Eunice West (1745-95), his wife; Jonathan Chamberlin and Rachel Ford (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1769; Abner West and Mary Hatch (1742-1829), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia (Ingersoll) (cousins) (1727-1804), his wife, m. 1746; Peleg Chamberlin and Experience Bartlett, his 1st wife.

Moses Ingersoll (1748-1813) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born in Lee; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

William Ingersoll (1723-1815) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence and Safety of Lee, where he died. He was born in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 9307, 20640, 35569, 42368.

Jonathan Chamberlain (1747-1823) was a private in a regiment of foot under Capt. James Spencer, organized prior to the Revolution in Columbia Co., N. Y. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Abner West (1737-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, the last in 1781 under Capt. Joseph Raymond, Mass. militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

MRS. LULU MADELIENE CLARKE SHAFER. 45483

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick William Shafer.

Descendant of Elijah Whipple of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas James Clarke and Anna Celestine Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Butterfield and Asaline Hubbard, Whipple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Whipple, Jr., and Esther Hallock Hubbard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Whipple and Elizabeth Dennison, his wife.

Elijah Whipple (1752-1834) was a private in Col. Samuel Parson's 2nd company, 6th regiment 1775 and 1776 was in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Preston, Conn.

MISS MARY E. CARN. 45484

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Descendant of Adam Wolven and of Samuel Freleigh of New York.

Daughter of Peter Carn and Harriet E. Wolven, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wolven and Mary H. Shultes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John A. Wolven and Hannah Freleigh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Wolven and —— Backer, his wife; Samuel Freleigh and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife.
Adam Wolven was a private in the Troop of Horse, Ulster County, New York militia 1775-79. He died 1811 in Saugerties, N. Y.
Samuel Freleigh (1755-1838) served in the Ulster County militia as private.
Also No. 34849.

MRS. SUSAN ROMEYN HUNTER. 45485

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. David Hunter.
Descendant of Col. Isaac Nicoll.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Hunter and Juliana M. W. Zabriskie, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Zabriskie and Susan V. C. Romeyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Zabriskie and Frances Nicoll, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Nicoll and Deborah Woodhull, his wife.
Isaac Nicoll (1741-1804) was commissioned colonel by the Committee of New York to take charge of a regiment of minute men. He was born in New Windsor, N. Y.; died in Schralenburg, N. J.

MRS. CORA LOWTHER BOCKOVEN. 45486

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of De Witt C. Bockoven.
Descendant of Teunis Myers, Benjamin Myers and Christian Myers, all of New York.
Daughter of John Allen Lowther (b. 1848) and Jennie Lafflin Post (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Tobias Post (b. 1825) and Jane Elizabeth Schoonmaker (1819-1904), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Post (1792-1870) and Jane Myers (1791-1872), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Teunis Myers and Cornelia Legg (d. 1845), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Myers and Lea Osterhoudt (1738-1812), his wife, m. 1756.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Myers and Ann Geertruy Theunyes (1690-1766), his wife, m. 1710.

Teunis Myers (1755-1831) served as private in the First Ulster County, New York militia and was a signer of the Articles of Association. He was born and died in Plattskill, N. Y.

Benjamin Myers (1728-1819) was a private in the first regiment, Ulster County, N. Y. militia. He was born and died in Saugerties, N. Y.?

Also No. 34857.

Christian Myers (1688-1781) signed Articles of Association, Ulster Co., 1775; was an ardent Whig, staunch patriot and supporter of the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

MISS ANNETTE SARAH COUPER. 45487

Born in Morristown, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church.

Daughter of Joseph Couper and Emily Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Wheeler Church (1798-1875) and Almira Roe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church (1772-1857) and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple (1752-1817), his wife, m. 1770.

Jonathan Church (1747-1827) enlisted as an orderly in the Burgoyne Campaign; was second lieutenant 1778 of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland Co., New York militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadly, Mass.; died in Morristown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15188, 19986, 26497, 28636.

MRS. JEANNETTE GREENE MILLER. 45488

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Hastings Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. William Gardner and of Lieut. Charles Greene.

Daughter of Joel Mallory Greene and Josephine A. Lawton, his wife.

Grandaughter of Paul Greene and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Greene and Waite Bailey, his wife; William Gardner and Esther Nichols, his wife.

William Gardner (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Lewis County, N. Y., 1831 for service as corporal and lieutenant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Pinckney, N. Y.

Charles Greene (1749-1810) served in Rhode Island 1777-8 under Col. John Topham. In 1779 he removed to Rensselear Co., New York, where he was commissioned ensign and lieutenant in the Albany regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Pinckney, N. Y.

Also. No. 21113.

MRS. MARY DORCAS LOVELL BENNETT. 45489

Born in Marathon, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Bennett.

Descendant of Ensign Cephas Carpenter.

Daughter of Ransom Marlow Lovell and Dorcas Eliza Meacham, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allen Lovell and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cephas Carpenter and Phoebe Collins (1757-97), his wife, m. 1774.

Cephas Carpenter (1754-1829) was sergeant 1781 in Capt. Thomas Collins' company and ensign 1781 under Capt. Lemuel Roberts. He was one of the early settlers of Ira and in 1789 built the first frame house in that town. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Ira, Vermont.

MRS. ELIZABETH PORTER THOMPSON. 45490

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Smith Thompson.

Descendant of Thomas Porter, Jr., and of Truman Porter.

Daughter of Truman Edson Porter and Adelia Frances Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Porter and Sally Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Porter (1763-1837) and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Porter, Jr., and Mehitable Hine (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1758.

Thomas Porter, Jr. (1736-1817) served on a committtee 1779 to procure clothes for the Continental army and to inspect provisions. He was born and died in Waterbury, Conn.

Truman Porter (1763-1837) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Edward's company, Gen. Waterbury's brigade 1781. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Coventry, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE BRADSHAW BARLOW SCOTT. 45491

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Scott.

Descendant of Theodore Gilbert.

Daughter of Reuben Bradshaw and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Shepard and Betsey Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Gilbert, Jr. (1778-1850) and Betsey Cole (1780-1867), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Gilbert and Hannah Chapin (1751-1818), his wife, m. 1771.

Theodore Gilbert (1751-1826) enlisted 1777 in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. CORA BRADSHAW CHAUNCEY. 45492

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of George G. Chauncey.

Descendant of Theodore Gilbert.
Daughter of Reuben Bradshaw and Ruth Shepard, his wife.
See No. 45491.

MRS. ANNA M. HUGGINS HARVIE. 45493

Born in Ira, N. Y.

Wife of John Harvie.
Descendant of Medad Huggins, John Bullen and Ensign Abraham Willey.
Daughter of Edwin R. Huggins (b. 1811) and Susan Ann Matson, his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Reuben Huggins (b. 1778) and Achsa Bullen, his wife, m. 1798; Eli Matson and Anne Willey (b. 1773), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Medad Huggins and Maria Cutting, his wife; John Bullen and Mary Winslow or Green, his wife; Abraham Willey and Susanna Beckwith (1754-1835), his wife.
Medad Huggins (1744-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Caleb Wright, Col. John Fellows, Mass. militia. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.
John Bullen (1748-1824) served as private 1780 in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mass.; died at Paris Hill, New York.
Abraham Willey (1750-1841) served as sergeant 1775 and as ensign 1779 under Capt. John Isaacs. He was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y. for service as private and ensign, Conn., Continental line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Ira, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11374, 17429, 44192.

MISS ELIZABETH J. OSGOOD. 45494

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.
Daughter of Calvin S. Osgood and Dolly O. Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Osgood and Betsey Osgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife.

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22650, 24590, 40261, 41730.

MISS JANE FRANCES OSGOOD. 45495

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.

Daughter of Calvin Osgood and Dolly O. Howe, his wife.

See No. 45494.

MISS LOIS ADELAIDE SCHENCK. 45496

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck and of Henry Lott of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Laurens Schenck and Katharine Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Schenck (1796-1868) and Eliza Daggett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schenck (1773-1856) and Mary Lott (1774-1841), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schenck and Mariah Van Dorn, his wife; Henry Lott and Anna Skinner (1756-1836), his wife.

John Schenck (1740-94) was a captain of the Middlesex County militia at the battle in the Jerseys. His house was occupied by the British and the battle of Princeton was fought near his home. He was born in Pleasant Valley; died at Penns Neck, N. J.

Also Nos. 2620, 19166, 43171, 44554.

Henry Lott served as private in Capt. Morgan's company, second regiment, New Jersey militia. His daughter, Mary, was born in Cranberry, New Jersey. He was born and died in N. J.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LANSING BOYD WEBB. 45497

Born in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Wife of George Chandler Webb.

Descendant of Col. John Bayard, Lieut. Col. Edward Antill, Jr., Col. Zephaniah Platt and Ensign Gerrit G. Lansing.

Daughter of Bayard Boyd and Manette Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Boyd and Anna Maria Bayard, his 2nd wife; Richard Lansing and Susan Platt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gerrit G. Lansing and Manette Antill, his wife; John Bayard and Margaret Hodge (d. 1780), his wife, m. 1759; Jonas Platt and Helen Livingston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Davis, his 1st wife; Edward Antill and Charlotte Riverin, his wife.

John Bayard (1738-1807) was colonel of the second battalion, Penn. militia. He was born in Cecil Co., Md., removed to Pennsylvania 1756 and died in New Brunswick, N. J.

Also Nos. 1215, 4964, 24764.

Edward Antill, Jr. (1742-89), a graduate of Columbia college, volunteered 1775 under Montgomery and was appointed chief engineer. In 1776 he was lieutenant colonel of Hazen's regiment "Congress Own;" was captured on Long Island and not exchanged until 1780. He commanded the regiment at Yorktown. He was born in Piscataqua, N. J.; died in St. Johns, Canada.

Also Nos. 4716, 6159, 30236.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr. (1735-1807) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of Associated Exempts of Dutchess Co. 1779. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburg, a town he founded.

Also Nos. 18848, 37757, 40146.

Gerrit G. Lansing (1760-1831) served as ensign in Capt. Henry Tribout's company, Col. Peter Gansevoot's regiment, Brig. Gen. James Clinton's brigade 1779. Also served in Sullivan's western expedition and subsequently in Col. Van Schaick's regiment where he remained until the close of the war. He was born in Albany; died in Oriskany, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH GENEVIEVE WOOD MAGEE. 45498

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Bradford, John A. Haring and Ebenezer Wood.

Daughter of Palmer Gaylord Wood and Sarah Jane Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Wood and Emily Morrell, his wife; Joshua Bradford Morton and Margaret E. Montgomery his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Margaret Haring, his wife; Zenas Morton and Silvia Bradford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his 2nd wife; Cornelius Bradford and Patience Davis, his wife; John A. Haring and Marie Devereaux, his wife.

Cornelius Bradford (1737-90) was captain of the 6th company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment, of Lincoln County, Mass. militia. He was born in Kingston, Mass.

Also No. 41120.

John A Haring (1760-1835) was a private in the New Jersey militia and received a pension for sixteen months' actual service. He was born in Bergen Co., N. J.; died in New York City.

Ebenezer Wood (1729-1810) was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange County, N. J.

Also Nos. 2019, 8900, 15383, 29178.

MRS. SUE GORGAS VICKERS LUCKENBACH. 45499

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Frederick Luckenbach.

Descendant of John Edge.

Daughter of Thomas Lewis Vickers and Ann Gorgas Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wills, M. D., and Sarah Haunum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Haunum and Sarah Edge Reese, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Edge and Anne Pincus, his wife.

John Edge (1744-1816) served 1778 as private, 8th company, Chester County, Pennsylvania Associators under Col. Patterson Bell. He was born in Chester County.

MRS. PHEBE ELIZABETH KITCHELL. 45500

Born in Jerusalem, N. Y.

Wife of William Shaw Kitchell.

Descendant of Benjamin Seaman of New York.

Daughter of John Powell and Mary A. Seaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Seaman and Jemima (Seaman), his wife (dau. of Daniel Seaman).

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Seaman and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Seaman and Letitia Allen, his wife, m. 1758.

Benjamin Seaman (1738-1820), although a Quaker, was loyal to the cause of Independence. He signed a petition of the inhabitants of Hempstead testifying to their loyalty. He was born in Queens County; died in the town of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.

MRS. BESSIE PEARSON HUNT. 45501

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of Atwood Hunt.

Descendant of Hon. William Sharpe.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Caldwell Pearson and Delia Emma Gaither, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Burgess S. Gaither and Elizabeth Erwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Willoughby Erwin and Catherine Matilda Sharpe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Catherine Reese (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1768.

William Sharpe (1742-1818), member of the Continental Congress 1777-82 from Cecil County, Md., where he was born; died in Rowan Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 12225, 26231, 44608.

MISS JANE SOPHRONIA PEARSON. 45502

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Descendant of James Murphy of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Henry Pearson and Florence Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. T. George Walton (1815-1905) and Eliza Murphy (1820-86), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Murphy and Margaret Avery (1789-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Murphy and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

James Murphy (1759-1831) served as private at the battles of Ramsour's Mill and King's Mountain. He was born in Burke Co.; died at Willow Hill, N. C.

MISS MARY LEDBETTER SMITH. 45503

Born in Ansonville, N. C.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cole, Walter Leake, William Leake, Sergt. Charles Nelms, John Smith, Major William Pickett and William Terry.

Daughter of Presley Nelms Smith and Sue Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grove Smith and Eliza Sydnor Nelms, his wife; Stephen William Cole and Tabitha R. Ledbetter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Bellew, his wife, William Terry Cole and Judith Moseley Leake, his wife; Presley Nelms and Ann M. Ingram, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Flake, his wife; Stephen Cole and Nancy Terry, his wife; Charles Nelms and Eliza Sydnor, his wife; Walter Leake and Hannah Pickett (1776-1809), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cole and Jane Bounds, his wife; William Leake and Judith Moseley, his wife; William Terry and Nancy Raiford, his wife; William Pickett and Mourning M., his wife.

John Cole (1728-97) served in the Canadian Campaign 1776; was promoted lieutenant 1777 in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Richmond Co., N. C.

Walter Leake (1761-1844) enlisted as a private at seventeen and served throughout the war. He was born in Rockingham Co., Va.; died in Rockingham Co., N. C., where he and his wife are buried.

William Leake (1734-97) was private in Capt. John Mark's company, Virginia militia. He removed to Anson Co., N. C., where he died.

Charles Nelms (1750-1834) served as gunner and sergeant in the Continental Artillery under Col. Charles Harrison. He received a pension.

John Smith (1740-82) was a private in Capt. John Allen's company, 2nd North Carolina regiment. He died in Anson Co., N. C.

William Pickett (1725-95) was appointed captain 1775, and 1776 the Provincial Congress of North Carolina promoted him major. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Anson Co., N. C.

William Terry (1736-76) served as private in the 5th Virginia regiment, Capt. Guss Scrugg's company.

Also No. 41209.

MRS. MARY SYMINGTON TAYLOR DILLARD. 45504

Born in Bedford, Va.

Wife of John Dillard.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robertson.

Daughter of William B. Taylor and Elizabeth McCaw Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Boggs and Mary Symington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Boggs (1801-70) and Mary Ann Robertson (1808-65), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Robertson and Pamela Moseley (1788-1838), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robertson and Ann Walthall, his wife.

John Robertson (1742-1806) was recommended for an officer of militia and 1777 took the oath required by the court of Chesterfield County, Va. He was born and died in Va.

Also No. 21834.

MRS. KATE BITTING REYNOLDS. 45505

Born in Yadkin Co., N. C.

Wife of William W. Reynolds.
Descendant of Lieut. George Houser of North Carolina.
Daughter of Joseph A. Bitting and Louisa Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Follett Wilson and Henrietta Houser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Henry Houser and Phillipena Lash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Houser and Magdalena Shore (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1777.
George Houser (1755-1818) volunteered 1776 and served as lieutenant in Capt. Henry Smith's company, Col. Joseph Williams' regiment, Surry Co., and was in active service until the close of the war. He was born and died in N. C.

MRS. SAIDY BITTING SHELTON. 45506

Born in Yadkin Co., N. C.

Wife of Charles E. Shelton.
Descendant of Lieut. George Houser.
Daughter of Joseph A. Bitting and Louisa Wilson, his wife.
See No. 45505.

MRS. LEILA A. BLOUNT SHANNON JEFFERSON. 45507

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Wife of Harley Wilfred Jefferson.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Webb Smith and of Lieut. Col. Peter Dozier.
Daughter of William Oscar Shannon and Alice Blount Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Shannon and Margaret Nash, his wife; Col. Smith Cooper and Sarah Elizabeth Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Crawford Cooper and Ann Smith Downey, his wife; Enoch Nash and Mrs. Elizabeth Dozier Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Downey and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Isaac Dozier and Margaret, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Webb Smith and Mary Webb, his wife; Peter Dozier and Miss Gregory, his 1st wife.

Samuel Webb Smith (1729-1800) was justice of the county court when war was declared. In 1777 was appointed major and promoted colonel. He served serveral terms in the senate from Granville Co. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 11341, 20333, 34874, 44753.

Peter Dozier was appointed Lieut. Col 1776 of the militia of Halifax, N. C. He died 1810, in Camden Co., N. C.

Also No. 40148.

MRS. JENNIE LILLIAN SARGENT BARNHARDT. 45508

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Harold A. Barnhardt.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye.

Daughter of Albert R. Sargent and Sue S. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sargent and Lucy A. Seelye, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Seelye, Jr., and Susan Wit, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seelye and Ruby Morehouse, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Seelye and Lucy Graves, his wife.

Nathaniel Seelye marched from Fairfield, Conn., to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company 1777 at the Danbury Alarm.

Also No. 17238.

MRS. NELLIE PETTIT BRUNER. 45509

Born in Wabash, Ind.

Wife of I. Clarence Bruner.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Pettit.

Daughter of John Upfold Pettit and Julia Brenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pettit and Jane Uphold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettit and Agnes Riddell (d. 1833), his wife.

Jonathan Pettit (1752-1833) enlisted in Albany Co., N. Y., ensign, 1775, under Capt. Henry O. Hare and his brother James, a lieutenant. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months' actual service as ensign, New York line. With the application was a quaint document dated 1784, giving him freedom of the city of Albany by the mayor, John Jacob Beekman. He served as captain 1779 of Associated Exempts. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Also No. 42125.

MRS. MINNIE CADWALLADER OWEN. 45510

Born in Clearfield, Pa.

Wife of Thomas F. Owen.

Descendant of Isaac Cadwallader of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Miflin Cadwallader and Nancy Carlisle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cadwallader (b. 1773) and Mary Law, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cadwallader and Elizabeth Mitchner, his wife.

Isaac Cadwallader, although a Quaker, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence. He was born 1741 near Philadelphia.

Also No. 42032.

MRS. SARAH BOYD NIXON NORRIS. 45511

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Wife of Henry McCoy Norris.

Descendant of Col. David Potter of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Boyd Nixon and Ellen Madaleine Scull, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Nixon and Sarah Boyd Potter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Boyd Potter and Jane Barron, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Potter and Sarah Boyd, his 2nd wife.

David Potter (1745-1805) was colonel of the second battalion,

Cumberland Co., New Jersey state troops. He was taken prisoner at Germantown, and after many months of confinement was paroled. In 1781 he protested against the injustice of not consummating his exchange, as his parole was liable to be recalled. He died in Bridgeton, N. J.

Also Nos. 1737, 2033, 28395.

MRS. GRACE HELEN CALDWELL YEAGER. 45512

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Everett E. Yeager.

Descendant of Francis Putnam of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Goss Caldwell and Ada Jane Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Putnam (b. 1788) and Sarah Soule Ludden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughtter of Francis Putnam and Johanna Leland (1765-1828), his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Francis Putnam (1758-1844) served as private in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Learned's regiment. In 1777 he marched from Sutton to re-enforce the northern army and 1780 turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm in Col. Jacob Davis' regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 5716.

MRS. MARY MEEK DUDROW. 45513

Born in Spencer, Ind.

Wife of Byron R. Dudrow.

Descendant of Capt. James Stevenson.

Daughter of Basil Meek and Cynthia A. Meek, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of John Meek and Salina Stevenson (1808-83), his 4th wife, m. 1827.

Gr-grandaughter of John Stevenson (1783-1845) and Elizabeth Sims, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stevenson and Mary Guess (1755-1822), his wife.

James Stevenson (1754-1845) enlisted as private 1776 from Washington Co., Tenn., in a company of Rangers; promoted lieutenant 1778 and in 1779 commissioned captain; served under Col. John Sevier, was engaged in building Crawford's Fort and in skirmish with the Indians at Blue Springs on Boyd's Creek. In 1832 he was granted a pension. After the war lived in the following places: Green, White, Franklin, Fayette, Wayne and Henry Counties, Tenn. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. SARAH VAN DOREN THOMPSON. 45514

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Thompson.

Descendant of Daniel Bates.

Daughter of Abram Van Doren and Mary Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bates and Sarah Osborn, his 2nd wife. m. 1801.

Daniel Bates (1763-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832 for service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Morris Co., N. J.; died in Sandusky, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4909, 27684.

MRS. CORA LYMAN McLOUTH GODMAN. 45515

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Leonard Harper Godman.

Descendant of Sergt. Lawrence McLouth and of Lewis McLouth.

Daughter of Obadiah Colvin McLouth and Elizabeth DeWitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos McLouth and Eleanor Colvin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis McLouth and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence McLouth and Molly Pratt, his wife.

Lawrence McLouth (1724-1803) turned out from Taunton at various alarms and also served in the commissary.

Lewis McLouth (1760-1836) served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was taken prisoner, confined on a prison ship at Halifax. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 13228, 41558.

MRS. GERTRUDE BAKER MOORE. 45516

Born in Logan, Ohio.

Wife of W. C. Moore.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Hart, Timothy Baker and Aaron Baker.

Daughter of Thomas Edwin Baker (1828-1904) and Mary Borland Tower (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Luman E. Baker (1802-72) and Sarah Hart (1806-88), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Baker and Prudence Brooks, his wife; Thomas Hart (b. 1776) and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Baker and Jemina Clark (1728-1815), his wife, m. 1747; Josiah Hart and Abigail Sluman, his wife, m. 1765.

Josiah Hart (1742-1812) served as surgeon's mate and surgeon in the Conn. militia 1775-80. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Lowell, Ohio.

Also Nos. 30747, 43306.

Timothy Baker (1750-1812) served as private in Capt. Asaph Cook's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, 1780, in defense of the northern frontier. In 1793 he sold land in Cornwall, Vt., to Elisha Hurlbut. He died in Vermont.

Aaron Baker (1726-1802) served as a private from Pittsfield, Mass., Capt. William Francis' company 1777. He was born in Northampton; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. DAVIS PATTERSON. 45517

Descendant of David Shriver.

Daughter of Levi Davis and Julia Ann Shriver, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shriver (1777-1856) and Polly Leatherman (1781-1859), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shriver and Anna Rebecca Ferree (1742-1812), his wife, m. 1761.

David Shriver (1735-1826) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress 1776, which framed the constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died at Little Pipe Creek, Md.

Also Nos. 21282, 31816, 35544.

MRS. CLARA MOORE VANCE. 45518

Born in Wood Co., Ohio.

Wife of Allen Harris Vance, M. D.

Descendant of Jedediah Hubbell.

Daughter of George Washington Moore and Mary Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry C. Love and Caroline Hubbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Julius Caesar Hubbell and Sally Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hubbell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hubbell and Abigail Northrup, his wife.

Jedediah Hubbell (1720-1819) served as private in the Mass. militia, and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lanesboro, Mass., where he died. He was born in Newton, Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CROTHERS CLAYPOOL. 45519

Born in Crothers, Pa.

Wife of George Lawrence Claypool.

Descendant of Capt. Craig Ritchie.

Daughter of Leaman McCarrol Crothers and Mary Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Craig Ritchie, Jr., and Mary Ann Chickering, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Craig Ritchie and Mary Price, his wife.

Craig Ritchie (1758-1833) commanded a company of volunteers 1782 in Crawford's expedition against the Indians. He was born in Scotland; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 22963, 42519.

MRS. MABEL E. CARVER CROUCH. 45520

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander W. Crouch.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Allen Carver and Elizabeth Green Dye, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Green and Martha Gray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his 1st wife.

Joseph Green (1720-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition, and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479, 13765, 21291, 24885, 44637.

MRS ANN POTTER GARVIN. 45521

Born 1820 in Ohio Co., Va.

Wife of John Garvin.

Descendant of Joseph Potter, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Potter, Jr., and Jemima Skinner (1778-1858), his 2nd wife.

Joseph Potter, Jr. (1758-1854) served as wagonmaster and assistant commissary of issues, Continental army. He was born in New Jersey; died in Delaware Co., Ohio.

MRS. ABIGAIL POTTER HASLETT. 45522

Born 1822 in Ohio Co., Va.

Descendant of Joseph Potter, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Potter, Jr., and Jemima Skinner, his 2nd wife.

See No. 45521.

MRS. LAURA JOSEPHINE KING LANDPHAIR. 45523

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Ellia P. Landphair.

Descendant of Titus Hayes.

Daughter of Osman Smith King and Josephine Mary Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph F. Whitmore and Maria Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife.

Titus Hayes (1746-1811) enlisted 1777 and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12268, 14796, 33057.

MRS. IDA L. RUNDLE FRAZIER. 45524

Born in Fletcher, Ohio.

Wife of Logan A. Frazier.

Descendant of Ezra Rundle and of Ezra Rundle, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of George H. Rundle and Amanda Hance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Rundle and Delia C. Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Rundle and Sallie Downs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Rundle, Jr., and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Rundle and Hannah, his wife.

Ezra Rundle (1725-1807) enlisted in the 4th regiment, Westchester Co., New York troops. He was born and died in North Salem, N. Y.

Ezra Rundle, Jr. (1761-1839) served as private in a company commanded by Jesse Truesdale, Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane's 4th regiment, New York.

MRS. LAURA CLARK JONES. 45525

Born in Westmoreland, N. H.

Wife of William Clark Jones.

Descendant of William Clark and of Amos Davis.

Daughter of Samuel Daniel Clark and Sarah Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Amy Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Lesly, his wife; Ezra Davis and Amy Snow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

William Clark (1757-1849) marched from Townsend on the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Amos Davis (1732-94) served as private in Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's company, Col. Ashley's regiment from Chesterfield, and marched to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Westmoreland; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. SARAH SATTERTHWAITE LESLIE. 45526

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of Dr. Francis Alexander Leslie.

Descendant of Sergt. Major Nathaniel Webb.

Daughter of Daniel Satterthwaite and Cornelia Jane Hoag, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hoag and Emeline Webb, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Ezekiel Deyo Webb (1782-1867) and Fanny Hall (b. 1791), his 1st wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Margaretje Deyo (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1781.

Nathaniel Webb (1754-97) enlisted in the second regiment of Foot 1777, New York line, Col. Phillip Van Courtlandt; was sergeant under Capt. Edward Loundsbury and rose to the rank of sergeant major. He was born in Conn.; died in Kingston, N. Y.

MISS MARGARET PLATTER. 45527

Born in Windfield, Kansas.

Descendant of Peter Platter.

Daughter of James Edward Platter and Nancy Johnston McCommon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Platter and Emily Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe (1771-1832), his wife, m. 1787.

Peter Platter (1758-1832) served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company of Washington Co., Pa. militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 33291, 34903, 41061, 43831, 44061.

MRS. VIRGINIA PRIMM ROZELLE. 45528

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of John Prime.

Daughter of Charles H. Primm and Margaret E. Reily, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Primm and Marie A. Le Roux D'Esneval, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Prime and Elizabeth Hansbrough, his wife.

John Prime (1750-1837) enlisted 1777 under Capt. Coombs, Col. Thomas Mountjoy's regiment, Virginia militia. Was also in Capt. Sharp's company, Col. Dark's regiment, at the siege of York. In 1833 was pensioned for nine months' actual service as private. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in St. Clair Co., Ill.

MISS EDITH ELTING JACKSON. 45529

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Ransom.

Daughter of Isaac George Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. De Witt Hasbrouck and Phebe A. Elting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Elting and Betsy Ransom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ransom (b. 1768) and Phebe Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Ransom and Susanna Griffin, his wife, m. 1760.
Peleg Ransom (1724-1802) commanded a company in the third regiment, Ulster Co., New York. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in New Platz, N. Y.

MRS. JANE TAYLOR LEWIS ROHRER. 45530

Born in Delaware Co., Pa.

Wife of Samuel Ashmead Rohrer.
Descendant of John Crozer of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Crozer Lewis and Constantia Hupfield Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lewis and Elizabeth Crozer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crozer and Sarah Price, his wife.
John Crozer served as private 1777 in Capt. William Price's company, first battalion, Chester Co., Pa. militia. He was born in Chester Co.; died 1816.

MRS. ANNIE L. STUTZBACH. 45531

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Martin H. Stutzbach.
Descendant of David Jones of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward P. Lescure and Sarah Ferguson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ferguson (1777-1810) and Rebecca Jones (1777-1847), his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-granddaughter of David Jones and Rebecca Carter, his wife.
David Jones (1740-85) served as private in Capt. Samuel Simpson's company of city guards. He was born and died in Philadelphia and is buried in Christ Church grounds.
Also No. 43317.

MRS. ADELAIDE TITUS SMITH. 45532

Born in Hohnesburg, Pa.

Wife of William Van Dyke Smith.
Descendant of Harmon Titus of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William R. Titus and Helen Foley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harmon Titus (b. 1778-1858) and Edith Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harmon Titus and —— La Bou, his wife.
Harmon Titus (1738-1822) was a private in the second Associated company, Bensalem township, Bucks Co., Pa., 1775. He was born and died in Bensalem, Pa.

MRS. MADELEINE E. SMITH COMEGYS. 45533

Born in Hohnesburg, Pa.

Wife of Robert E. Comegys.
Descendant of Harmon Titus.
Daughter of William Van Dyke Smith and Adelaide Titus, his wife.
See No. 45532.

MRS. MARY LAW TYLER MOULTON. 45534

Born in Mifflin, Pa.

Wife of William P. Moulton.
Descendant of Nicholas Selheimer.
Daughter of John P. Law and Jane Selheimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Selheimer and Elizabeth Houltry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Selheimer and Mary Miller, his wife.
Nicholas Selheimer served over three years as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hesse Castle, Germany 1740, and died after 1817 near Shippensburg, Pa.
Also Nos. 25508 37469.

MRS. MALISSA ATHEDA BRIVER. 45535

Born in Keating, Pa.

Wife of Henry Briver.
Descendant of Lieut. Elihu Chadwick.
Daughter of Oliver Irons and Ann L. Housler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aden Housler and Deborah Chadwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Chadwick and Rebecca Wall Jefferies, his 2nd wife.
Elihu Chadwick (1759-1837) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Smethport, Pa.
Also Nos. 15984, 38699, 41087.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. O'NEIL. 45536

Born in Fayette Co., Pa.

Wife of J. Palmer O'Neil.
Descendant of George Ewing.
Daughter of Louis Alexander Lowry and Maria Louisa Meason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Alfred Meason and Louisa Ewing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Porter Ewing (1769-1827) and Polly Conwell, his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ewing and Mary Porter, his wife, m. 1766.
George Ewing (1738-85) served as commissary of the Pennsylvania line while the army was encamped at Valley Forge.
Also Nos. 8876, 14826, 22517.

MRS. VIOLET SANFORD BAUSMAN. 45537

Born in Carnegie, Pa.

Wife of Cooke Bausman.
Descendant of Timothy Alderman.
Daughter of Noble Festus Sanford and Ostra Leet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel E. Sanford and Dorcas Alderman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Alderman and Ruth Hart, his wife.

Timothy Alderman (1754-1815) served as private in Capt. Amasa Mill's company 1778 and re-enlisted for short terms 1780. He was born in Avon, Conn.; died in Brookfield, Ohio.

Also No. 39841.

MRS. HARRIET BROWN HAINES. 45538

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Haines.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hammond of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Jaycox Brown and Harriett W. Hinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Brown (1805-90) and Nancy Anne Hammond (1807-91), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hammond and Jennie Brewer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hammond and Jennie Brewer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hammond and Nancy Ann Wildey (1740-1814), his wife, m. 1755.

James Hammond (1727-1810) was lieutenant colonel of the First regiment of Westchester County militia 1775. He was born in Tarrytown; died in White Plains, N. Y.

Also No. 36418.

MISS MARY L. LOWRY. 45539

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Descendant of George Ewing.

Daughter of Lewis Alexander Lowry and Maria Louisa Meason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alfred Meason and Laura Ewing, his wife.

See No. 45536.

MISS MARY P. ALLEN. 45540

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Krewson of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Allen and Alice Ann Schultze, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schultze and Elizabeth Krewson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Krewson and Dana Phillips, his wife.
John Krewson (1750-1800) enlisted as private 1775 in Capt. John Folwell's company of Burks Co. Associators and promoted lieutenant of same company 1776. He was born and died in Krewstown, Pa.

MRS. ADELAIDE BIDDLE STARK. 45541

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James Stark, Jr.
Descendant of Hon. Owen Biddle of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Lavery, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Elizabeth Rowan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke, his wife.
Owen Biddle (1737-99) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, a member of the Committee of Safety 1775; delegate to the Constitutional Convention 1776, and President of the Board of War 1777. He was a "fighting Quaker" and one of the eighty merchants, headed by Robert Morris, who became responsible for army supplies when the soldiers were suffering. His house was destroyed when the enemy occupied the city and on the site now stands Girard College. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 2859, 3248, 4054, 13726, 16453, 24259.

MRS. MARGARET ROMINE HOLCOMBE. 45542

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Alexander Henry Holcombe.
Descendant of Richard Holcombe.
Daughter of Edward Chapman Romine and Caroline Keen Watkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Romine and Sarah Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Furman Romine and Ann Holcombe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Holcombe and Mrs. Hannah (Atkinson) Emley, his 2nd wife, m. 1776.
Richard Holcombe served as private during the Revolution in the New Jersey militia. He was born 1752.

MRS. CAROLINE KING BELL RUTT. 45543

Born in Straban, Pa.

Wife of A. R. Rutt.

Descendant of James Bell and of Capt. Hugh King of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Major Robert Bell and Abigail King, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bell, Jr., and Martha McIlhenny, his wife; Jacob King and Nancy King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Rebecca Horner, his wife; Hugh King and Abigail Voorhees, his wife.

James Bell (1759-1851) ran away from his home in Chester Co., before he was eighteen years of age and joined the 3rd regiment, Penn. Continental line. He was an expert with his pen and was transferred to the headquarters of Gen. Henry Knox, where he continued in service to the end of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Adams Co., Pa.

Hugh King (1750-1811) commanded a York County company in the Flying Camp; was engaged in the battle of Long Island, when he was captured by the British and imprisoned in New York; died in Great Conowayo, Pa.

MRS. LYDIA DRURY MARSH. 45544

Born in Russell, Pa.

Wife of James Marsh.

Descendant of Joshua Turner.

Daughter of R. Chapman and Harriett Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Drury Turner and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Lydia Drury, his wife, m. 1781.

Joshua Turner (1755-1820) was pensioned 1818 in Saratoga Co., New York, for three years' actual service as private, Mass. line. He died in Hadley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35589, 36428.

MRS. DAISY LOUISE STRONG WILSON. 45545

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Wife of Harry Nehemiah Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Herkimer and of Capt. Jacob Small of New York.

Daughter of John O. Strong and Mary E. Nugent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Strong and Mary E. Cristman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Strong and Catharine Herkimer, his wife; Jacob Cristman and Mary Small, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer, Jr., and Catharine Schuyler, his wife, m. 1799; Jacob Small and Mary, his wife.

Joseph Herkimer (1751-1825) commanded a company at Oriskany and assisted in bearing his uncle from the battlefield.

Jacob Small served as captain 1778 in the Tryon County militia. His duties were so arduous he placed his family in Fort Herkimer for protection. He was killed in his own orchard 1783 by a band of Indians.

Also No. 40261.

MRS. MAUD HASTINGS WALKER. 45546

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Wife of Elmer F. Walker.

Descendant of Medad Bostwick.

Daughter of Alexander Bostwick Hastings and Minerva Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Hastings and Lucinda M. Bostwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bostwick and Lucinda Evans, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Mary W. Craig, his wife.

Medad Bostwick (1760-1841) at the age of fifteen served as fifer in Capt. Eleazur Warner's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment. A land warrant of 160 acres was granted to his widow. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Brady's Bend, Pa.

Also No. 33568.

MRS. MARY LINN ENGLE. 45547

Born in Madison, Pa.

Wife of Enos B. Engle.

Descendant of Capt. William McClure.

Daughter of John Linn and Margaret Anderson McClure (d. 1889), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Alexander McClure (b. 1796) and Isabella Anderson, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of William McClure and Agnes McKeehan, his 1st wife, m. 1786.

William McClure (1759-1823) commanded a company in the Pennsylvania troops during the Revolution. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Perry Co.

MRS. KATHERINE A. HERSH KING. 45548

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of Henry Bell King.

Descendant of Lieut. Baltzer Spengler, Jr., and of Hon. John Hay of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Edward Hersh and Charlotte Ellen Hamilton Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hersh and Nancy McClellan, his wife; Joshua Hamilton Cox and Charlotte Barnitz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McClellan and Mary Magdalene Spengler, his wife; John Barnitz and Catharine Hay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Baltzer Spengler, Jr., and Christina Messersmith, his wife; John Hay and Juliana Moul, his wife.

Baltzer Spengler, Jr. (1735-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Yorktown and lieutenant of York County Associators. He was born and died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 27922, 33545.

John Hay (1733-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1774, and of the convention that framed the state constitution. He was born in Alsace, France; died in York.

Also Nos. 10759, 23004, 29236.

MRS. ELEANOR HAMILTON WILLIAMS BILLMEYER. 45549

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of William Billmeyer.
Descendant of Lieut. Baltzer Spengler, Jr., and of Hon. John Hay of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Smyser Williams and Henrietta Charlotte Hersh, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Edward Hersh and Charlotte E. Cox, his wife.
See No. 45548.

MRS. ALICE MEDORA EAGER PEABODY. 45550

Born in Westford, Mass.

Wife of Frank West Peabody.
Descendant of Uriah Eager, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Vinal Eager and Mary Luena Hay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winslow Eager and Rhoda Vinal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Eager (b. 1772) and Sally Stratton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Eager, Jr., and Triphosa Bush, his wife, m. 1764.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Eager and Sarah Brigham (d. 1744), his 1st wife, m. 1727.
Uriah Eager, Jr. (1740-1813) marched on the Lexington Alarm and was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. RILLIE AUGUSTA EAGER LANSING. 45551

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of William Irving Lansing.
Descendant of Uriah Eager, Jr.
Daughter of George Vinal Eager and Mary Luena Hay, his wife.
See No. 45550.

MISS CORNELIA DROWNE HARRINGTON. 45552

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Dr. Solomon Drowne, Ensign Nehemiah Angell, and Capt. Simeon Harrington, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry A. Harrington and Mary L. Drowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah B. Harrington and Huldah M. Aldrich, his wife; Solomon Horace Drowne and Susan Leonard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Harrington, Jr., and Waite Angell, his wife; Solomon Drowne and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Harrington and Zilpha Bennett, his wife; Nehemiah Angell nd Anna Hill, his wife.

Solomon Drowne (1753-1834) was surgeon's mate 1776 in the State Hospital. He served as surgeon in the army and won the regard of the French officers by his medical skill. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll 1831 of Providence Co., where he was born. He died in Foster, R. I.

Also No. 25892.

Nehemiah Angell (1752-1828) served as ensign in Capt. Steven Kimball's company. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

Also Nos. 3364, 28775.

Simeon Harrington (1743-1811) served as captain of the second company of Scituate, where he was born and died.

Also No. 28775.

MRS. ALICE E. H. TENNEY. 45553

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Frederic Tenney.

Descendant of Dr. Solomon Drowne, Capt. Simeon Harrington and Ensign Nehemiah Angell.

Daughter of Henry A. Harrington and Mary L. Drowne, his wife.

See No. 45552.

MISS ELLEN LAVINA HANDY. 45554

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Ichabod Clark of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Westcott Handy and Lavina Aldrich, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Aldrich and Anna Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Clark and Phebe Sprague, his wife.

Ichabod Clark (1745-1827) was commissioned commander of the brigantine "Elizabeth" by the council of Boston 1782. He was born in Mendon; died in Belchertown, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN ISORA HAWKINS. 45555

Born in Providence Co., R. I.

Wife of Philip O. Hawkins.

Descendant of Jonah Steere, Lieut. Martin Smith, Brig. Gen. William West, Sylvanus Cooke and Caleb Aldrich, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Martin Smith and Mary M. Inman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Sarah Ann Phillips, his wife; Samuel Inman and Julielma Steere, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Capt. Pitt Smith and Susanna (Smith), his wife; Adin Steere and Rhoda Cooke, his wife; David Phillips and Amey Smith, his wife; George Inman and Ruth Aldrich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Smith and Mary Mowry, his wife (parents of Capt. Pitt Smith); Simeon Steere and Mary Walker, his wife; Sylvanus Cooke and Martha Hopkins, his wife, m. 1768; Augustus Aldrich and Bathsheba Arnold, his wife; Jeremiah Phillips and Elsie West, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonah Steere and Lydia Whipple, his wife; Caleb Aldrich and Mary Arnold, his wife; William West and Ellen Brown, his wife.

Jonah Steere (1720-98) was appointed recruiting officer for the town of Gloucester by the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1780. He was born and died in Gloucester.

Martin Smith (1747-1811) was lieutenant of the Independent company of Gloucester Light Infantry 1776-82. He was born in Smithfield; died in Burrillville, R. I.

William West (1731-1816) commanded a regiment of militia in the defense of Rhode Island 1775 and 1776; was appointed brigadier general. When superseded by Continental officers he was thanked by the General Assembly. He was a member of the Council of War and chosen deputy governor 1781; served as Justice of the Superior Court and was leader of his party in the Senate. He was born in North Kingsley; died in Scituate.

Also Nos. 7029, 29390.

Sylvanus Cook (1743-1831) served as private in Capt. Winsor's company, Col. Chad Brown's regiment, Rhode Island troops. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension from Providence Co. He was born in Gloucester; died in Burrillville, R. I.

Caleb Aldrich (1725-1809) was a member of the General Court 1777-79 and was appointed Justice of the Common Pleas 1780. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 23016, 29951.

MISS HANNAH S. TURNER. 45556

Born in Cranston, R. I.

Descendant of Stephen Colwell of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Turner and Hulda Colwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Colwell and Martha Keach, his wife, m. 1780.

Stephen Colwell (1759-1834) enlisted 1776 in the Continental line and was wounded in the battle of Quaker Hill 1778. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 40643.

MRS. ELLA VICTORINE EDDY. 45557

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles A. Eddy.

Descendant of Thomas Crandall of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Washington Payton and Wealthy Briggs Rounds (1815-68), his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Richard Rounds (1779-1828) and Abbey Crandall (1782-1826), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crandall and Mary Stoddard (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1760.
Thomas Crandall served as a private in Capt. John Topham's company. He was born in Little Compton 1734; died in Newport, R. I.
Also Nos. 16351, 44716.

MRS. SUSAN ANN WELLS. 45558

Born in Richmond, R. I.

Wife of Darius A. Wells.
Descendant of Silas Moore of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Benjamin Barber and Melissa Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Barber (1785 1837) and Mercy Moore (1790-1860), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Moore and Chloe Phillips (1760-1838), his wife, m. 1780.
Silas Moore (1759-1854) served as private in the Rhode Island militia, and 1832 was placed on the pension roll. He was born and died in Richmond, R. I.
Also Nos. 29746, 40650.

MRS. EMMA AUGUSTA BARBER PROSSER. 45559

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Charles Orville Prosser.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Pendleton, Capt. Joshua Pendleton and Elisha Clark, all of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Perry Barber and Emily Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Weeden Clarke and Amelia Pendleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pendleton and Amelia (Pendleton), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton and Nancy Crandall, his wife (parents of Amelia); Joshua Pendleton and Anna Clarke (1747-1840), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Clarke and Mary Potter, his wife, m. 1743.

Joseph Pendleton (1747-1822) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition. He subsequently served as recruiting officer. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 10897.

Joshua Pendleton (1744-1824) commanded a company 1778 in Sullivan's campaign for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 19643, 38933.

Elisha Clark (1718-96) was a member of the Alarm Company of Westerly 1776-7 and performed active military service for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Westerly; died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SIMMONS MANCHESTER. 45560

Born in Little Compton, R. I.

Wife of Lysander N. Manchester.

Descendant of Benoni Simmons of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis Wells Simmons and Harriet Milford Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Simmons and Mary Ann Lombard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benoni Simmons and Nancy Bailey, his wife.

Benoni Simmons (1755-1835) enlisted 1775 as private under Capt. Samuel Wyllys, Col. Joseph Spencer, Conn. regiment. He was detailed to the galley "Trumbull" under Capt. Seth Warner and lost an arm in an engagement on Lake Champlain 1776 while acting as master gunner. His wife received a pension for his service. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Little Compton, R. I.

MRS. NETTIE LEE MASON MAYO. 45561

Born in Warren, R. I.

Wife of Harry V. Mayo.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Mason.

Daughter of William Clarence Mason and Jennette Catherine Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mason and Sophronia Follett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Mason and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Mason and Sarah Arnold, his wife.

Edward Mason (1752-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. Curtis Cole's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment 1781, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warren, R. I.; died in North Swansea, Mass.

MRS. ALICE TILLMAN BUNCH. 45562

Born in Edgefield Co., S. C.

Wife of John W. Bunch.

Descendant of Frederick Tillman of South Carolina.

Daughter of Oliver Hancock Tillman and Martha Louise Roper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ryan Tillman (b. 1803) and Sophia Hancock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Tillman and Annabelle Miller, his wife.

Frederick Tillman (1755-1809) served as private in the Revolution and received payment for claims against the State for duty rendered in the militia and providing provisions and forage to the troops 1779. He was born in South Carolina; died in Edgefield District.

MRS. ANNIE BAYNARD SEABROOK. 45563

Born in Edisto, S. C.

Wife of Robert E. Seabrook.

Descendant of Hugh Swinton of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Grimball Baynard and Mary Swinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hunter Swinton and Mary Splatt Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Swinton and Susannah Hayne Splatt, his wife, m. 1762.

Hugh Swinton (1737-1809) was a member of the committee

appointed by the Provincial Congress of South Carolina 1775 for carrying into effect the Non-Exportation act, passed by the Continental Congress at Philadelphia 1774. He was born in South Carolina; died in Charleston.

MRS. GUSSIE I. HARBY SHELOR. 45564

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of N. R. Shelor.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Myer Moses.

Daughter of Horace Harby Moses and Emma H. Solomons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rachel Mordecai, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris (1762-1847), his wife; Samuel Mordecai and —— Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his wife.

Marks Lazarus (1757-1835) was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 27365, 30204, 31892, 37488, 41109, 44570.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died 1820 in Savannah, Ga.

Myer Moses (1735-1800) gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22988, 30204, 31892, 37077, 41110.

MRS. LILLIAN NALL GODBEY. 45565

Born in Holmes, Miss.

Wife of W. H. Godbey.

Descendant of John Nall.

Daughter of Berry Nall and Jane Thompson Hargrove, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nall and Mary Bugg, his wife.

John Nall (1743-1824) served as private under Col. Elijah Clark and was granted over two hundred acres of land in Washington Co., Ga., as bounty for service. He died in Holmes Co., Miss.

MRS. EMMA R. S. IRVINE. 45566

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of John F. Irvine.

Descendant of Capt. William Rippey of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. William Cyrus Rippey Rann and Augusta Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Cyrus Rippey Rann and Elizabeth Moody, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rann and Katherine Rippey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rippey and Mary or Margaret Allen (Finley), his 1st wife.

William Rippey (1741-1819) commanded a company in Col. William Irvine's regiment. He was born and died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 4721, 31865.

MRS. MARTHA SHARPE WARMACK. 45567

Born in Humboldt, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Nathaniel Warmack.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe, Samuel Wilson and Capt. William Batey.

Daughter of Theophilus Alexander Sharpe (1822-87) and Martha Howse (1832-1910), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Edwin Sharpe (b. 1764) and Priscilla Wilson (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1813; Robert Howse and Nancy Batey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife; Samuel Wilson and Mary Lee (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1765; William Batey and Anne Bass, his wife.

See No. 45172.

MRS. IRMA SANDIDGE McIVER. 45568

Born in Tate Co., Miss.

Wife of William Ramsay McIver.

Descendant of Clayborne Sandidge.

Daughter of John Wright Sandidge and Kate Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quincy Sandidge (b. 1817) and Elvira Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clayborne Sandidge and Jane Higginbotham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sandidge and Miss Shelton, his wife.

Clayborne Sandidge (1761-1843) served as private under Lafayette and took part in the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Williamsburg, in the defense of Richmond and present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; died in Elbert Co., Ga.

MRS. CATHARINE NOLAND TAYLOR. 45569

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Wright D. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. James Barbour, Lieut. John Piper, Thomas Noland, Col. Robert Callender and Maj. Thomas Harrison.

Daughter of Robert Callender Noland (1840-1911) and Sarah Barbour Yantis (b. 1849), his 2nd wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Thomas Noland and Sarah Catharine Myers, his wife; John Yantis (1818-66) and Maria Mason (1826-52), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of William Noland and Catharine Callender, his wife; Amos Yantis and Sarah Thomas Piper, his wife; Dr. Benjamin Mason and Fanny Harrison (b. 1794), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Noland and Mary Eleanor Luckett, his wife; John or James Harrison (d. 1822) and Sarah Barbour (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1790; John Piper and Mildred Thomas, his wife; Robert Callender and —— Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harrison and Mary Kennon, his wife, m. 1768; James Barbour and Frances Throckmorton (1733-94), his wife, m. 1762.

James Barbour (1734-1804) served as county lieutenant of

"Culpeper Co., Va., minute men" and as colonel of militia. He died near Lancaster, Ky.

John Piper served as 2nd lieutenant in the 1st Va. State regiment and 1778 commissioned 1st lieutenant and transferred to Capt. Thomas Ewell's company. He died 1811 in Mercer Co., Ky.

Thomas Noland (1748-1811) was a member of the First Maryland regiment. He was born in Aldee; died at Noland's Ferry, Loudoun Co., Va.

Robert Callender (1742-94) was a member of the Committee of Observation, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1774 and colonel of an Associated battalion, same county, 1775. He died in Carlisle, Pa.

Thomas Harrison (1747-99) was major of Orange Co., N. C., troops. He was born in Goochland Co., Va., settled in Orange Co., 1761 and his will was probated in Caswell Co., N. C.

MRS. PATIA NEWCOMB FARRAND WILSON. 45570

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Wilson.

Descendant of Corp. Cyprian Fitch.

Daughter of William H. Farrand and Louise Douglas Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George W. Fitch (1797-1847) and Harriet Viele, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyprian Fitch and Ruth Rand, his wife.

Cyprian Fitch was corporal 1776 of Capt. James Clark's company of Lebanon to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11182, 15382, 42721.

MRS. ANNIE BELLE HOUGHTON HARRIS. 45571

Born in Putney, Vt.

Wife of Frank Sidney Harris.

Descendant of Thomas Rawson, Capt. Abijah Moore and Abram Houghton.

Daughter of William S. Houghton and Belle M. Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houghton and Eliza Gray Wilkinson, his 2nd wife; Peter Blood and Irene Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Houghton and Mary Houghton, his wife; Oliver Wilkinson and Olive L. Rawson (b. 1769), his wife; Mr. Fisher and Louary Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Houghton and Sarah Divoll, his wife; Thomas Rawson and Eunice Read, his wife, m. 1754; Gideon Moore (b. 1759) and Arvilla Hubbard, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Moore and Eunice Gibbs, his wife, m. 1747.

Thomas Rawson (1732-76) marched in response to the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. Samuel Cobb's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Menden; died in New York.

Abijah Moore (1724-96) commanded a company in the Revolution from Princeton. He was born in Sudbury; died in Boylston, Mass.

Also No. 24508.

Abraham Houghton (1726-1813) was a private in the Revolution from Putney, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 41360.

MISS ALBERTA LOUISE BEEMAN. 45572

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Story, Corp. Jedediah Merrill and Peter Labaree (La Bar).

Daughter of Isaac Beeman and Ellen M. Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Story and Eliza Ann Ufford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Story and Susanna Merrill, his wife; Samuel Ufford and Eunice Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Story and Alice Rouse, his wife; Jedediah Merrill and Martha Lucas, his wife; Phineas Page and Sarah Labaree (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Labaree (La Bar) and Ruth Putnam (1720-1810), his wife, m. 1746.

Thomas Story served as private and corporal in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Vermont militia. He died in Fairfax, Vt.

Jedediah Merrill (1739-1831) served as corporal of militia at Fort Ann and Castleton 1781. He died in Fairfax, Vt.

Also Nos. 18220, 44762.

Peter Labaree (1724-1803) was a pioneer settler on the Connecticut river in New Hampshire. He served 1777 on the Committee of Safety of Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. GEORGIA GRISWOLD FARNHAM. 45573

Born in Cornwall, Vt.

Wife of Edson George Farnham.

Descendant of Jonathan Gale of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Griswold and Mary Washburne Gale, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Gale and Clarissa Sargent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gale and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Jonathan Gale (1748-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Warwick, Mass.

Also Nos. 14454, 28419.

MRS. EVA RAY WARREN CUTTS. 45574

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Descendant of Gilbert Ray and of Capt. Thomas Warren.

Daughter of Earl L. Warren and Amanda Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Warren and Electa Northrop, his wife; Elos Ray and Abigail Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Warren and Betsy Gilchrist, his wife; London Ray and Electa Gillet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Warren and Sarah Dodge, his wife; Gilbert Ray and Rachel Perry, his wife.

Gilbert Ray (1764-1849) was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Russell, N. Y.

Also No. 43766.

Thomas Warren (1743-1818) commanded the Seventh company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE SUTTON STAY. 45575

Born in Springville, Wis.

Wife of Charles Stay.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sears and of Silas Sears.

Daughter of Rev. George T. Sutton and Julia L. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Byron Sutton and Caroline Sears, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sears (b. 1773) and Betsy Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sears and Mary Lee, his 1st wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Sears and Deborah Buck, his wife, m. 1743.

Richard Sears (1748-1814) served as corporal and sergeant. He was at Bunker Hill and the powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family. His wife suffered through life from hardships endured during the war. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Silas Sears (1719-80) who had fought in the early wars served from Greenwich in the Revolution. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Greenwich.

Also No. 16728.

MRS. MINNIE ELLA HALL. 45576

Born in Leicester, Vt.

Wife of Charles B. Hall.

Descendant of Sergt. John Barker and of Thomas Alden.

Daughter of Erwin Barker and Rasalin Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barker (war of 1812) and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Barker and Prudence Gleason, his wife; Thomas Alden and Mary Cheney, his wife.

John Barker served as sergeant in Capt. James Mirick's com-

pany 1777 and marched to re-enforce Gates at Saratoga. He was born in Princeton, Mass.; died 1818 in Leicester.

Thomas Alden served as private in Capt. Joseph Parker's company which joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. ALICE B. GRISWOLD BALLARD. 45577

Born in Cambridge, Vt.

Wife of Smith S. Ballard.

Descendant of William Chadwick, Moses Thurston, Moses Thurston, Jr., Sergt. Nathan Melvin, John Griswold and John Griswold, Jr.

Daughter of David Chadwick Griswold (b. 1826) and Mary Ann Chadwick (1838-94), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Willard Griswold (1798-1876) and Almira Chadwick (1800-77), his wife, m. 1798; Elias Chadwick (1800-84) and Maria Melvin (1808-70), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Griswold, Jr. (1749-93) and Abigail Williams, his wife; David Chadwick (1755-1850) and Mary Thurston (1775-1844), his wife; Theodore Melvin (1771-1836) and Bythiah Ellis (1780-1864), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Griswold and Mary Ward, his wife; William Chadwick and Eunice Goss, his wife; Moses Thurston, Jr., and Esther Bigelow (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1768; Nathan Melvin and Anna (1739-1818), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewell, his wife.

William Chadwick responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Agrippa Welles' company of minute men, Col. Samuel Williams. He was born 1730 in England; died in Fletcher, Vt.

Moses Thurston (1721-1800) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 24224, 25330.

Moses Thurston, Jr. (1744-1808) served as a private in Capt. Emerson's company, Col. Nichols' regiment which marched

from Hollis for Ticonderoga on the alarm 1777. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Cambridge, Vt.

Nathan Melvin (1730-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm and 1778 served as sergeant in Capt. William Thurlow's company, Josiah Whitney's regiment. He died in Cambridge, Mass.

John Griswold (1725-76) served as private under Gen. Putnam early in the war and died in service. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.

John Griswold, Jr. (1749-93) served as a private 1780 in Capt. Abner Bisbee's detachment, Col. Wood's regiment, marched on the alarm from Springfield, Vt., to which place he removed in 1772.

MRS. ELLA MORSE BATCHELDER. 45578

Wife of John S. Batchelder.

Descendant of Remembrance Sheldon and of Cephas Sheldon.

Daughter of Truman Morse and Mary Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Strickland and Abigail Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cephas Sheldon and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Remembrance Sheldon and Mehitable Burke, his wife.

Remembrance Sheldon (1717-87) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

Cephas Sheldon (1754-1848) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Thomas Alexander's company, Col. Elisha Porter's, Mass. State troops. He was born in Deerfield; died in Waterbury, Vt.

MRS. HESTER FIFIELD RICHARDSON. 45579

Born in Orange Co., Vt.

Wife of Victor Richardson.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield and of Capt. George Hubbard.

Daughter of Horace Fifield and Hester Ann Hubbard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fifield, Jr., and Sarah Davis, his wife; Zadock Hubbard and Abigail Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife; George Hubbard and Mary Stocking (1735-1827), his wife, m. 1752.

Samuel Fifield (1735-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier at the battle of Bennington and a member of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 26957, 36168, 42356.

George Hubbard (1731-1809) served as lieutenant, second regiment, Conn. line and commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Middletown; and is buried in East Hampton, Conn.

Also Nos. 2568, 20829, 30594, 43101.

MRS. CAROLYN F. HOWLAND WILDER. 45580

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Wife of George Willis Wilder.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Cushing and of Elisha Cushing, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Freeman P. Howland and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Cushing and Elizabeth Collamore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Cushing, Jr. (b. 1756) and Anna Thompson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Cushing and Elizabeth Barstow, his wife.

Elijah Cushing (1726-1807) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanson, Mass. His son, Elijah, served with him.

MISS PASCHAL BUFORD HALL. 45581

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey.

Daughter of William Hall and Jeanie Buford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschal Buford and Frances Anne Otey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of Bedford County, Va., militia.
Also Nos. 16522, 23119, 31957, 41659.

MRS. MARY WATERS MOORMAN. 45582.

Born in Danville, Va.

Wife of William Achilles Moorman.
Descendant of Ensign John Stamps and of Lieut. Robert Walters.
Daughter of Robert Alexander Walters and Anna Miller Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azariah Graves Walters and Elizabeth Payne Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Walters and Catherine Stamps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stamps and Eleanor Dodson, his wife; Robert Walters and Leathia Magby, his wife.
John Stamps was ensign in the Pittsylvania County militia under Capt. George Carter in 1778. He died in Pittsylvania Co., Va., in 1812.
Robert Walters served as a lieutenant in the Pittsylvania Co. militia in Capt. George Carter's company. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., Va., where in 1825 he died.

MRS. MARIANNE PEABODY McGILL JOHNSON. 45583

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Thomas Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Leavenworth.
Daughter of John McGill and Helen Elizabeth Leavenworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Abner Johnson Leavenworth and Elizabeth Manning Peabody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Leavenworth and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Leavenworth and Catherine (Conkling) Frisbie, his wife.

Jesse Leavenworth (1740-1824) served as lieutenant in the Governor's Foot Guards under Capt. Benedict Arnold at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Ticonderoga. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4394, 6987, 24445, 30228, 39406.

MISS HARRIETT C. HUNTER. 45584

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Descendant of Jacob Hunter.

Daughter of James Wilson Hunter and Lizzie Ayer Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Wilson Hunter and Cornelia Anna Whitehurst, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hunter and Frances James, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hunter and Mrs. Elizabeth Boush Nimmo, his 2nd wife, m. 1766.

Jacob Hunter was a member of the Committee of Safety of Princess Anne Co., Va., where he was born.

MRS. JULIA F. PITZER HOOGE. 45585

Born in Roanoke Co., Va.

Wife of E. R. Hooge.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of George Madison Pitzer and Margaret Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Pitzer and Eliza Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Jane McClanahan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Patsy Briscoe Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81), the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. His statue in Richmond, Va., represents the "pioneer in the group on Washington's monument." He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Bedford Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8898, 17340, 18668, 29699, 40453, 44917.

MRS. ANNA BARBER KING. 45586

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of George E. King.
Descendant of Robert Barber.
Daughter of John Pomeroy Barber and Eunice King, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Barber and Cynthia Olmsted, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.
Robert Barber (1759-1827) was a militiaman 1780 in Capt. Daniel Grout's company, Col. Enoch Halleck's 6th Mass. regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Benson, Vt.

MRS. EFFIE GERTRUDE WESTON. 45587

Born in Newport, Pa.

Wife of Samuel P. Weston.
Descendant of Lieut. Asa Dyer of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Turner and Elizabeth Ann Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Dyer and Hannah Humphrey Balis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Dyer, Jr., and Sarah Cushing, his wife.
Gr-gr granddaughter of Asa Dyer and Ruth Whitmarsh, his wife.
Asa Dyer (1739-1831) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Thirty-sixth regiment of foot, for the defense of Boston. His commission is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.
Also No. 16907.

MRS. ROMAINE H. DOWNING. 45588

Wife of John B. Downing.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller of Virginia.
Daughter of William Clendenin Miller and Caroline Newsom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Anna C. Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catherine Weisman, his wife.

Christian Miller (1744-1836) was allowed a pension 1832 for nine months' actual service as sergeant, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Also Nos. 36036, 37135.

MRS. FANNIE McPHERSON BRANDEL. 45589

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.

Wife of H. G. Brandel.

Descendant of John McPherson of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John McPherson and Mary Damuth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McPherson and Elmira Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McPherson and Agnes McLaughlin, his wife.

John McPherson served as private in Capt. John Morris' company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment 1775. He died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 23604, 31933, 43417.

MRS. HELEN ASENATH POWERS CONVERSE. 45590

Born in Augusta, N. Y.

Wife of Darwin Clarence Converse.

Descendant of David Powers, Jr., and of John Foreman (Farman).

Daughter of Roswell Wilber Powers and Matilda Austin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Powers and Asenath Farman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Powers, Jr., and Sarah Pike (1770-1845), his wife, m. 1785; Roswell Forman and Ruth Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Powers; John Foreman and Rebecca Chamberland (1749-1820), his wife, m. 1764.

David Powers, Jr. (1760-1843) was allowed a pension 1732 for nineteen months' actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 39804, 43394.

John Foreman (1739-92) served on scouting duty on the Canadian frontier. He was born in Ann Arundel Co., Md., served in New Hampshire, and died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 42424.

MRS. SARAH A. CONVERSE TURNER. 45591

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Frederick H. Turner.

Descendant of Josiah Converse, Capt. Josiah Converse, Jr., and Joshua Converse.

Daughter of Charles Howard Converse and Lydia Jane Geram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Converse and Sally Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Converse and Mary Trask, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Converse, Jr., and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, his wife.

Josiah Converse (1710-75) was a member of the General Court. His sons, Isaac, Josiah, Jude and Jesse, were soldiers.

Josiah Converse, Jr. (1737-1814) marched to the relief of Boston as ensign; served as lieutenant 1776, and 1777 commanded a company. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Joshua Converse (1760-1810) at sixteen years of age served with his father. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

Also Nos. 12096, 16978, 33195, 36534, 39803.

MRS. SARAH A. DAYTON CHAPMAN. 45592

Born in Delaware Co., N Y.

Wife of Wells Ambrose Chapman.

Descendant of Michael Dayton.

Daughter of Michael Dayton and Sally Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dayton and Tabitha Welton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Dayton and Mahitable Doolittle (1728-1814), his wife, m. 1746.
Michael Dayton (1722-77) served at the Peekskill Barracks, New York, and died of camp fever.
Also Nos. 2078, 24540, 28871, 33970.

MRS. CORA MOSER. 45593

Born in Trenton, Mass.

Wife of A. F. Moser.
Descendant of Michael Dayton.
Daughter of Charles Sanford and Sarah Dayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Dayton and Sally Gibbs, his wife.
See No. 45592.

MRS. ESTELLA H. DREW SCHULTZ. 45594

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Emil W. Schultz.
Descendant of Capt. John Favill.
Daughter of Henry Drew and Eliza Faville, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Faville and Jane Smith, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Favill and Nancy Lewis or Fox, his wife.
John Favill served as a private 1778 in Capt. John Lafler's company of bateau men, Continental troops. He was born in England; died 1817 in Herkimer Co., New York, and on his tombstone is the title "captain."
Also Nos. 24764, 28304.

MRS. ELIZABETH GRAY GILMAN. 45595

Born in New Lisbon, Wis.

Wife of Chandler Robbins Gilman.
Descendant of John Gray.
Daughter of Nathaniel Gray and Letitia Jane (Dunn), his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred William Gray and Valeria Elizabeth Dodd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gray (1769-1859) and Diantha Burritt, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Betsy Skell (1745-1824), his wife, m. 1763.

John Gray (1739-1822) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the Charlotte County, New York, militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in New York.

Also Nos. 4100, 6515, 15077, 38884.

MRS. CELIA M. DAVIS JOHNSON. 45596

Born in East Sangerville, Maine.

Wife of Edward P. Johnson.

Descendant of Elisha Davis.

Daughter of Elisha Davis and Clara Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Davis and Priscilla Harding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Davis and Rebecca Wayman, his 1st wife.

Elisha Davis (1741-1816) served as matross in Capt. Daniel Lathrop's company, Craft's artillery, from Leominster, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 43798.

MRS. HELEN A. MOREY PALMER. 45597

Born in Wyoming, N. Y.

Wife of William F. Palmer.

Descendant of Thomas Morey.

Daughter of Reuben Morey and Abby Bogman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morey (b. 1770) and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morey and Sarah, his wife.

Thomas Morey (1732-1810) came from Rhode Island to Dutchess Co., New York, where he signed the Association Test 1775. Removed to Albany and was a member of the 13th Albany County regiment, Col. Cornelius Van Vechten. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also No. 7902.

MRS. HARRIET N. ESTABROOK OSBORNE . 45598

Born in Edwardville, Ill.

Wife of Solomon T. Osborne.
Descendant of Nehemiah Estabrook and of Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr.
Daughter of John Estabrook and Nancy White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr., and Lucy Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Estabrook and Elizabeth Winship, his wife, m. 1759.
See No. 45182.

MISS FLORA BELLE DEXTER. 45599

Born in Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

Descendant of Samuel Dexter.
Daughter of Walter Lovejoy Dexter and Catherine Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jackson Dexter and Sarah Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dexter and Sophia Windsor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dexter and Candace Windsor, his wife.
Samuel Dexter (1758-1831) enlisted as private in Capt. John McGreiger's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, 1778. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE S. DEXTER. 45600

Born in Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

Descendant of Samuel Dexter.
Daughter of Walter Lovejoy Dexter and Catherine Johnson, his wife.
See No. 45599.

MISS CLARA M. KELLOGG. 45601

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Peck and of Sergt. Gideon Stetson.
Daughter of Edwin C. Kellogg and Mana A. Stetson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Stetson, Jr., and Clarissa Henry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Stetson and Nancy Thayer, his wife; Luther Henry and Mahetable Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Peck and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Nathaniel Peck (1760-1807) enlisted as private from Amherst 1780 in Capt. Job Alvard's company, Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire Co. regiment, raised to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Warren, R. I.; died in Amherst, Mass.

Gideon Stetson (1762-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1819 for service as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Renick's company, Col. Joseph Vose's first Mass. regiment 1781-83. He was born in Randolph, Mass.; died in Amherst.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUTTERFIELD CURTICE. 45602

Born in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Wife of Richard Hicks Curtice.
Descendant of Felix Powell and of Lieut. Jonas Butterfield.
Daughter of Zemira Stevens Butterfield and Polly Rector, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zimri Butterfield and Phyletta Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Butterfield and Jane Hazelton, his wife, m. 1766; Felix Powell and Lenora Hall, his wife.

Felix Powell (1761-1851) enlisted in Vermont in Capt. Gideon Bronson's company, Col. Seth Warner's troops; transferred to other regiments. Engaged in the battles of Ft. George, Lake Champlain, Bennington, Horseneck and Valentine Hill. Discharged 1783 at West Point.

Jonas Butterfield (1740-95) was lieutenant in Whitcomb's independent corps of Rangers 1779 and 1780 in a regiment under Col. George Reid, New Hampshire Continental army. He was born in Scotland; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

VACANT. 45603

MRS. MARY LOVE PUTNEY BLAISDELL. 45604

Born in Pewaukee, Wis.

Wife of Edward Blaisdell.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Love of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Henry Orson Putney and Mary Ellen Love, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Addison Love and Mary Breese, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Love (1790-1875) and Eunice Waldo (1791-1867), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Love, Jr. (1768-1836) and Susanna Austin (1766-1842), his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Sarah Blanchard, his 3rd wife.
Robert Love (1730-1809) signed the Test Oath 1776, and 1777 served as sergeant in the Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Coventry, R. I.
Also Nos. 5328, 10573, 14467, 42642.

MISS MARTHA CLINTON WALTON. 45605

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Jacob Walton.
Daughter of Nathaniel Walton and Laura Waldo Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Walton and Ruth Proctor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walton and Malissa Cranmus, his wife.
Jacob Walton (1750-1830) enlisted as private in the 1st New York regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick and Capt. Andrew Finch, Jr., New York line and subsequently served in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Stafford, England; died in Bloomfield, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. BERRY HEATH. 45606

Born in Rochester, Wis.

Wife of Marvin H. Heath.
Descendant of John Butler.

Daughter of Horace L. Berray and Sarah A. Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azel Berray and Dinah Eells Butler (1792-1873), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Butler and Martha or Patty Eells (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1784.
John Butler (1763-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., New York, 1832 for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

MISS MILDRED B. HEATH. 45607

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Descendant of Jeremiah Baird Eells.
Daughter of Marvin H. Heath and Mary A. Berray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Berray and Sarah A. Berry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azel Berray and Dinah Eells Butler (1792-1873), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Butler and Martha Eells, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife.
Jeremiah Baird Eells (1732-1815) was lieutenant in the Connecticut coast guard when captured by Tories 1777.
Also Nos. 12735, 21235, 32749, 41018.

MRS. MARTHA GEORGEANNA LORD LEWIS. 45608

Born in Waupaca, Wis.

Wife of John Cadwallader Lewis.
Descendant of Jacob Parish.
Daughter of George Loren Lord and Hannah Converse Parish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Kimball Parish (b. 1793) and Mary Anna Converse, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Parish and Mehitable Flint, his wife.
Jacob Parish (1752-1838) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Robert Campbell's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

MRS. MARY STREETER SIMCOCK. 45609

Born in Coos Co., N. H.

Wife of James Ball Simcock.
Descendant of Benjamin Streeter.
Daughter of Ezekiel Streeter (1799-1877) and Tryphena Savage, his wife, m. 1824.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter and Alethea Morse, his wife.
Benjamin Streeter was pensioned 1820 for service as private 1776 in Capt. Isaac Pope's company, 4th Massachusetts regiment. He was in the Burgoyne campaign, battles of Monmouth, Trenton and Princeton. He was born about 1753, was living in Concord, Vt., 1820 and died 1846.

VACANT. 45610

VACANT. 45611

MRS. FLORENCE HOWE HAPPER ROSE. 45612

Born in Irwin, Pa.

Wife of Alfred Rose.
Descendant of Rev. William Foster of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Frank Arrell Happer and Emily Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Donnel Foster and Mary Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blair Foster and Elizabeth Donnel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Blair, his wife.
William Foster (1740-80) was a patriotic preacher and during the dark winter at Valley Forge worked diligently for the cause of freedom. He was the special object of British malevolence, so General Washington sent a company of cavalry to guard him when he returned from preaching to the soldiers. He was compelled to remove his family and valuables to insure their safety. He was born in Lancaster; died in Chester Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 3318, 22276.

MISS EBEN GOULD MATTHEWS. 45613

Born in Milton, Fla.

Descendant of Maj. Mussenden Matthews.
Daughter of Hugh Torrence Matthews and Anna Mims, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mussenden Ebenezer Matthews and Margaret Torrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mussenden Matthews and Jane Knox, his 2nd wife.
Mussenden Matthews (1752-1830) served as major in a North Carolina company. He was born in Ireland; died in Statesville, N. C.

MRS. OGARITA MERRILL LATTA. 45614

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of M. Nesbit Latta.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Frank Babson Merrill and Minnie Massie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Babson Merrill and Ellen Hoitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoitt and Mehitable Babson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Babson and Eleanor Stark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.
John Stark (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master stroke and he received the thanks of Congress. He was born in Londonderry, died in Manchester, where an obelisk marks his resting place.
Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 32120, 38344, 41331.

MISS MINNIE FULTON PETTUS. 45615

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis of Virginia.
Daughter of John Anthony Pettus and Theodora Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony W. Pettus and Maria Davis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tinsley Davis and Frances Ragland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Ann Ragland Tinsley, his wife.
John Dabney Davis (1743-1817) served as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex County, died in Hanover County, Virginia.
Also Nos. 27958, 35177.

MRS. NAOMI SIMPSON LANG. 45616

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Rudolph Lang.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens.
Daughter of Capt. John Richard Simpson and Mary Lurena Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Simpson and Eliza Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Henry Miller and Jane Pickens (b. 1774), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens, and Rebecca Floride Calhoun (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1763.
See No. 45665.

MRS. LYNN NICHOLSON FULLER. 45617

Born in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Wife of William Harrison Fuller.
Descendant of Jonathan Jenckes Droune (Drown).
Daughter of George S. Nicholson and Louisa Windsor Droune, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. John J. Droune and Maria L. Wightman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jenckes Droune and Hanna Barnes, his wife.
Jonathan Jenckes Droune (1760-1842) enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island regiment. He received a pension. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.
Also No. 11773.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAFT SPRUANCE. 45618

Born in Woodstock, Vt.

Wife of John Spruance.
Descendant of Serg. Artemas Taft.
Daughter of Mason Taft and Samantha Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Taft and Fanny Martandale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Taft and Abigail Staples, his wife.
Artemas Taft served as private under Capt. Andrew Peters, Col. Joseph Read 1775; and sergeant 1778 in Capt. Samuel Hament's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade, Rhode Island service. He was born in Menden, Mass.; died about 1837, age 91 years, in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. IDA RICKER ALVORD. 45619

Born in Ossian, Iowa.

Wife of Julius B. Alvord.
Descendant of Gersham Ricker.
Daughter of John Garland Ricker and Louisa Maria Hartwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Ricker and Hannah Gilman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gersham Ricker and Anne Garland, his wife.
See No. 45231.

MRS. RHODA SEYMOUR FAULKNER. 45620

Born in Licking Co., Ohio.

Wife of George W. Faulkner.
Descendant of Elisha Seymour, Levi Seymour, Thomas Lamb, Ebenezer Bibbins, Sergt. Ichabod Comstock and Medad Comstock.
Daughter of Rev. Silas Dunning Seymour (1814-56) and Nancy More Banning (1819-56), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of Martin Seymour and Rhoda Comstock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Seymour and Huldah Bibbins, his wife; Medad Comstock and Elizabeth Lamb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Seymour and Abigail Sedgewick, his

wife, m. 1743; Thomas Lamb and Deborah Brown, his wife; Ebenezer Bibbins and Huldah Sedgwick, his wife, m. 1769. Ichabod Comstock and Margaret Sacket, his wife.

Elisha Seymour (1722-90) enlisted 1780 as private in the 3rd regiment, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn. His son, Levi, was too young to serve in the militia but did guard duty.

Thomas Lamb (1735-95), who had served in the early wars was matross in Capt. William Latham's artillery company of militia 1780-83. He was born in Salisbury; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Ebenezer Bibbins (1747-92) served as private in Capt. Abijah Rowley's 6th company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.

Ichabod Comstock (1727-1800) served as sergeant 1776 in Col. Timothy Robbins regiment which marched to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Westfield, R. I.; died in Western, N. Y.

Medad Comstock (1763-1842) served as private in Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire Co., regiment to re-enforce the northern army. He received a pension. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Lee, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL HENDERSON. 45621

Born in Sugar Creek, Wisconsin.

Wife of H. C. Henderson.

Descendant of Col. John Rosenkrans.

Daughter of Augustus C. Kinne and Cecelia Rosencrans, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Oliver Rosencrans and Susanna Van Campen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Simeon Rosencrans and Sarah Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rosenkrans and Margaret Dewitt, his wife, m. 1751.

John Rosenkrans (1724-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain and colonel of New Jersey

militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.

Also No. 38989.

MRS. MAUD HAINES HENDERSON. 45622

Born in Yuba City, Cal.

Wife of Samuel Henderson.

Descendant of Obediah Holt.

Daughter of Abner Haines and Charlotte Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Goodwin and Achsah Holt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obediah Holt and Susannah Jones, his wife.

Obediah Holt (1757-1815) served as private in Capt. Daniel Wilkin's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire regiment 1776. He was born in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. EDITH M. HAINES DEWITT 45623

Born in Santa Paula, Cal.

Wife of Frank P. Mc. De Witt.

Descendant of Obediah Holt.

Daughter of Abner Haines and Charlotte Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Goodwin and Achsah Holt, his wife.

See No. 45622.

MRS. EVA RICKER NIDEFFER. 45624

Born in Ossian, Iowa.

Wife of Jacob Nideffer.

Descendant of Gersham Ricker.

Daughter of John Garland Ricker and Louisa Maria Hartwell, his wife.

See No. 45619.

MRS. SUSAN HARRIET PROCTER OWEN. 45625

Born in DeKalb, Ill.

Wife of J. Calvin Owen.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Henry Procter and Olive Mary Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Foster and Susan Harriet Hilliard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Foster and Polly Hubbard, is wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Esther Hamlin (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1784.
Abner Hubbard (1750-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1818 for service as sergeant major, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.
Also Nos. 1019, 24442, 31565, 32792, 40212.

MRS. OLIVE MARY FOSTER PROCTER. 45626

Born in Adrian, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Procter.
Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Abner Hubbard.
Daughter of Charles Foster and Susan Harriet Hilliard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Foster and Polly Hubbard, his wife.
See No. 45625.

MRS. LOUISE ANNA SEYMOUR HEDRECK. 45627

Born in Fostoria, Ohio.

Wife of Allan M. Hedrick.
Descendant of Elisha Seymour, Levi Seymour, Ebenezer Bibbins, Sergt. Ichabod Comstock, Medad Comstock and Thomas Lamb.
Daughter of Rev. Silas Dunning Seymour and Nancy More Banning, his wife.
See No. 45620.

MRS. MARIA SEYMOUR DRAKE. 45628

Born in East Union, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Milton Drake.
Descendant of Elisha Seymour, Levi Seymour, Sergt. Ichabod Comstock, Medad Comstock, Ebenezer Bibbins, Thomas Lamb and Patrick Murphy.

Daughter of Rev. Silas Seymour and Nancy More Banning, his wife. See No. 45620.

Granddaughter of Jacob M. Banning and Sophia Zimmerman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Banning and Sarah Murphy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Murphy and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Patrick Murphy (1722-90) served as private from Frederick Co., Maryland, 1776. He was born in Talbot Co., Md.; died in Uniontown, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE KEMBLE BRUNTON. 45629

Born in Marbletown, N. Y.

Wife of David William Brunton.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder and of Abraham Hommel.

Daughter of John G. Kemble and Ann B. Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kemble and Sarah Catherine Post, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gerard Post and Leah Hommel (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hommel (b. 1757) and Rachel Snyder, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Johannis Snyder (1720-94) was colonel of the First regiment of foot of Ulster Co., 1776. He was born and died in Kington, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582, 34501, 35947, 36432, 43633.

Abraham Hommel enlisted in the First regiment of Ulster Co. militia under Col. Johannis Snyder, his father-in-law. He was born 1757 in Katsbean, N. Y.; died in Saugerties.

MRS. JESSIE KINGSBERY SANDERSON. 45630

Born in Granbury, Texas.

Wife of George S. Sanderson.

Descendant of Maj. Sanford Kingsbery.

Daughter of William Howe Kingsbery and Drusilla Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kingsbery and Mary Spencer Bradford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Kingsbery and Persis Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbery and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Sanford Kingsbery (1743-1833) was appointed muster master for the Connecticut troops and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 25042, 31142, 33722.

MRS. VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM VAN METER. 45631

Born in Petersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Seymour D. Van Meter.

Descendant of Peter Lauck and of Col. Garret Van Meter.

Daughter of John Cunningham and Mary Virginia Fout, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Streit Cunningham and Sally Inskeep Van Meter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Rebecca Lauck, his wife; Jacob Van Meter (b. 1764) and Tabitha Inskeep, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Lauck and Milly Heiskell, his wife; Garret Van Meter and Ann Markee (Sibley), his wife, m. 1756.

Peter Lauck (1753-1839) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment. He was with Montgomery at Quebec; was taken prisoner and not exchanged for two years. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fifteen months' actual service as private, Va. Line.

Also No. 39721.

Garret Van Meter (1732-88) served in the Virginia militia. He was born in New York; removed to Point Pleasant, Hardy Co., W. Va., 1774, where he died.

Also Nos. 3291, 16128, 33749, 39721.

MRS. FLORA HOLCOMB ALFORD. 45632

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Frank Jay Alford.

Descendant of Nathan Dexter and of Lieut. Solomon Buell of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Dayton Holcomb and Hannah Irene Buell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Orsamis Buell and Irene Dexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Frederick Buell and Rosannah Case, his wife; Nathan Dexter and Irene French, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Buell and Lydia Case, his wife.
Nathan Dexter (1759-1819) was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private in the Revolution. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Coventry, where he is buried in the old churchyard.
Solomon Buell (1734-93) was appointed lieutenant in the first alarm company, Eighteenth regiment. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 15995, 18242.

MRS. BERTHA DARY IRVING. 45633

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Wellington Irving.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Soper.
Daughter of Albert Warren Dary and Susan Maria Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilkes Dary and Lucy Stetson Soper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Soper and Deborah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Soper, Jr., and Lucy Stetson, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Soper and Mary Cox, his wife.
Alexander Soper (1723-1801) served as sergeant and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia from Pembroke, where he was born.
Also No. 22073.

MRS. MARTHA HART MOORE. 45634

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Ethelbert Allen Moore.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck of Connecticut.
Daughter of William H. Hart and Martha Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elnathan Peck and Mary Dewey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Peck and Mary Marshall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitabel Smith, his wife.
Samuel Peck (1736-1822) marched for the relief of Boston and commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Milford.
Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373, 18365, 21397, 33637, 43460.

MRS. LAURA ALICE HINMAN MINER. 45635

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Frederic Wm. Miner.
Descendant of Eber Lee of Connecticut.
Daughter of Franklyn Elah Hinman and Phebe Elizabeth Camp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elah Camp and Orit Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eber Lee and Huldah Bishop, his wife.
Eber Lee (1760-1855) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County 1831 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Guilford, died in Menden.
Also Nos. 4401, 14730, 19121.

MRS. FLORENCE E. M. PORTER. 45636

Born in Plainfield, Conn.

Wife of Eugene J. Porter.
Descendant of Nathan Guile and of Samuel Guile of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Carpenter Mathewson and Emeline Church Morgan, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Mathewson and Polly (Guile) Greenman, his 3rd wife, m. 1788.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Guile and Eunice Ladd (1759-1842), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Guile and Lydia Geer, his wife, m. 1757.
Nathan Guile (1758-1814) enlisted from Preston and his

widow in 1840 received a pension for his service. He was born in Preston, Connecticut, died in New York.

Samuel Guile served in the militia from Preston, where he was born 1736 and where in 1790 his name is found on the first census.

Also No. 43345.

MRS. ANNIE BURR JENNINGS SMITH. 45637

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of William Emerson Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Meeker of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Jennings and Mary Catherine Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morehouse Jennings and Anna Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John B. Jennings and Esther Meeker (1781-1815), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Meeker and Abigail Beers (1753-1847). his wife m. 1780

Seth Meeker (1759-94) served as corporal in the 4th regiment, Connecticut militia, Capt. Thomas Nash's company. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in the West Indies.

Also Nos. 16002, 34038.

MRS. IRENE HEBARD BREED GALLUP. 45638

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Henry Haskell Gallup.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hebard of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Breed and Harriet Lee Hebard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Hebard and Irena Frink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hebard and Mary Abbe, his wife.

Nathaniel Hebard (1741-1803) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Mead's company for the protection of New York 1775. He paid out money from the Treasury to aid the prisoners at Fort Ticonderoga before Gen. Schuyler took the command. He was born and died in Windham.

MISS ELLEN ELIZABETH FISH. 45639

Born in New London Co., Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Brown.
Daughter of William Smith Fish and Mary Lois Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Davis and Lois Brown (1800-69), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Mercy Elliott, his wife, m. 1782.
Peter Brown (1753-1802) served in Capt. Abel Spicer's 10th company, Conn. regiment 1775 and 1781 commanded a "brig" in the Navy, and captured the British ship "Hannah," the most valuable prize ever brought into New London. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. JOSEPHINE JEWELL HALL PALMER. 45640

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of James N. Palmer.
Descendant of Stephen Stow.
Daughter of William C. Hall and Charlotte Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Platt and Anna Stow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.
Stephen Stow (1726-77) lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He was born in Middlesex; died in Milford.
Also Nos. 13097, 17884, 19630, 23637, 33638, 43841, 44844.

MRS. CLARA LAWS WERSEBE. 45641

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Frederic Wersebe, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. William Rogers, Joseph Ireland and Lieut. Ezekiel Hawley.
Daughter of Charles Wesley Laws (b. 1847) and Stella E. Ireland (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of James Madison Laws (1815-94) and Mary Ann Rogers (1823-1901), his 2nd wife, m. 1846; Isaac Corwin Ireland (1819-88) and Jemima Ketcham (1818-1908), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Smith Ireland and Anna Smith, his wife, m. 1822; William Rogers (1800-63) and Charlotte Velsor (1802-71), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick Ireland (1770-1801) and —— Corwin, his wife; William Rogers and Esther Hawley (1766-1851), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ireland and Tabitha Smith (1753-1833), his wife; Ezekiel Hawley and Ruth Lyon (b. 1731), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ireland and Elizabeth Losee, his wife.

William Rogers (1754-1806) was sergeant 1777 in Col. Malcolm's regiment; was with Washington at Valley Forge and subsequently served in Sullivan's expedition. His widow received a pension 1849 for his service as sergeant. He was born in Suffolk Co.; died in North Salem, N. Y.

Joseph Ireland (1713-93) was a patriot and signer of the Association Test. He was born at Cold Spring; died in West Hills, N. Y.

Ezekiel Hawley (1731-88) was commissioned lieutenant 1776 of all the forces within the northern precincts, also member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in North Salem, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE LAURA FULLER. 45642

Born in Bozrah, Conn.

Wife of Arthur Cline Fuller.

Descendant of Theophilus Morgan of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selden Stark Wightman and Prudence Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Allyn and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Morgan and Mary Hinkley (1767-1825), his wife.

Theophilus Morgan (1759-1820) was a private under Capt. John Williams, Col. Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold 1779. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Salem.

Also Nos. 12815, 20156.

MRS. EMELINE STANLEY JOHNSON. 45643

Born in Sewickley, Pa.

Wife of James W. Johnson.

Descendant of Theodore Stanley and of Gov. William Pitkin.

Daughter of Deloraine Payson Chapman and Caroline Stanley Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Olmsted and Emeline Stanton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Stanley and Temperance Pitkin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Stanley and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife; Ashbel Pitkin and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pitkin and Mary Woodbridge, his wife.

Theodore Stanley (1752-1830) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Col. George Pitkin. He was born and died in East Hartford.

Also Nos. 3883, 38779.

William Pitkin (1694-1769) was one of the Committee of Six (Benjamin Franklin being chairman) appointed by the different governments to meet at Albany to outline a plan of union among the colonies. The feeling in regard to the stamp act called for a united resistance and this was the initiatory step of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4050, 25950.

MISS ROSALIE V. HALSEY. 45644

Born in Elizabeth, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Halsey.

Daughter of William Forest Halsey and Frances E. Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor Halsey and Margaret Oakley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Halsey and Abigail Foster, his 3rd wife.

Luther Halsey (1758-1830) left Princeton college 1775 to enlist as a sergeant and served through the war. He was breveted captain and was an original member of the Cin-

cinnati. He was born in Morristown, New Jersey; died in Cambridge, Ohio.

Also Nos. 192, 8244, 24227, 39903.

MISS AMELIA LOUISE BEARDSLEY. 45645

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of David Beardsley, Samuel Fayerweather, Ephraim Beach, Corp. Daniel Gregory, Agur Curtis, Joseph Curtis and Zacheriah Blakeman.

Daughter of Morris Beach Beardsley and Lucy Jane Fayerweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gregory Beardsley and Mary Beach, his wife; William Fayerweather and Polly Botsford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beardsley and Asenath Gregory, his wife; Lucius Fayerweather and Amelia Beardsley, his wife; Ephraim Wells Beach (b. 1787) and Dorothy Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Beardsley and Catherine (Beardsley), his wife; Samuel Fayerweather and Charity Burton, his wife; Ephraim Beach and Mary Edwards, his wife; Daniel Gregory and Phoebe Burton (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1779; Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Mary Gregory, his wife; Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife; Zacheriah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

David Beardsley (1728-1802) served as private 1775 in Capt. Samuel Whitney's company for duty in the northern department. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull, Conn.

Also Nos. 4404, 18263, 25661, 33178.

Samuel Fayerweather (1761-1848) enlisted 1777 in the Eighth regiment and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He received a pension. He was born in Stratford; died in Easton.

Also Nos. 4583, 25661.

Ephraim Beach (1746-1827) served in Capt. Abraham Foot's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Trumbull.

Also Nos. 5299, 17378, 31200, 38377.

Daniel Gregory (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for ten months' actual service as private and three months' as corporal, Conn. line. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

Also Nos. 11392, 15446, 17407, 25661, 33178.

Joseph Curtis (1721-1801) served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 9490, 19612, 35717.

Agur Curtis (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., for service as private, Conn. Continental line.

Also Nos. 19612, 31200, 33564.

Zacheriah Blakeman (1720-79) lost his life in the burning of Fairfield.

Also Nos. 10617, 18311, 19612, 25661, 33564.

MRS. SARAH BURR GRUMMAN. 45646

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of Elmer E. Grumman.

Descendant of Ephraim Burr of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Burr and Catherine Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Burr Sherwood and Annie Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Catherine Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Burr and Eunice Wilson, his wife.

Ephraim Burr (1736-79) was taken prisoner at the Danbury raid and carried to New York. He was born in Fairfield; died in Westport.

Also Nos. 5974, 8980.

MRS. LILLA WINONA HILLS. 45647

Born in Bridgeton, Conn.

Wife of George W. Hills.

Descendant of Wells Smith.

Daughter of Wilson William Smith and Eliza Jane Bray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells Smith and Catharine Towner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wells Smith and Elizabeth Shaler, his wife, m. 1784.

Wells Smith (1761-1803) enlisted as a private under Capt. Elijah Blackman 1777. His widow received a pension for his service.

MRS. FANNIE ADELLE KIMBALL OBER. 45648

Born in Quebec, Canada.

Wife of George Eugene Ober.

Descendant of Capt. George Kimball.

Daughter of Aaron Thomas Kimball and Martha Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Buss Kimball and Sophia Osgood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kimball and Sarah Martin (1749-90), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Kimball and Sarah Milliken (1723-90), his wife, m. 1748.

George Kimball (1723-90) commanded a company of minute men which marched from Lunenburg in response to the Lexington Alarm, also served in the Continental Congress and in the General Court of Mass. He was born in Bradford; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

MISS MARY JANE SHERWOOD. 45649

Born in Redding Ridge, Conn.

Descendant of Simon Couch, Thomas Nash Couch, Benjamin Darling, Isaac Gorham and Isaac Gorham, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Sherwood and Jane Ann Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Sherwood and Laura Darling, his wife; Nash Couch and Polly Gorham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nash Couch and Abigail Stebbins (1766-1825), his wife, m. 1787; Benjamin Darling and Mary Chapman, his wife; Isaac Gorham, Jr., and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Couch and Rebecca Nash (b. 1728), his wife; Isaac Gorham and Ann Wakeman, his wife.

Simon Couch (1729-1809) served as a patriot. He was born and died in Redding Ridge, Conn.

Thomas Nash Couch (1752-1821) served as private and coast guard. He was born and died in Redding Ridge, Conn.

Benjamin Darling (1738-1820) was appointed by the War Committee a member of the Committee of Inspection 1777 with soldier's pay. He was born and died in Redding Ridge, Conn.

Isaac Gorham (1730-98) served on town and war committees 1781. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding Ridge, Conn.

Isaac Gorham, Jr. (1761-1813) served as private in Capt. Gershom Morehouse's company in the Fishkill campaign 1777. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding Ridge, Conn.

Also No. 22523.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. ANDERSON. 45650

Born in Windham Co., Vt.

Wife of Henry G. Anderson.

Descendant of Benjamin Burrell.

Daughter of John F. Alexander and Mary Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Perry and Hannah Burrell Chandler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Chandler and Mary Burrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Burrell and Mary Damon, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Burrell (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island 1818 as a private in the Mass. line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Also No. 33120.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE CHIPMAN COMER. 45651

Born in Swanton, Pa.

Wife of George Comer.

Descendant of Josiah Lyon of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin B. Chipman and Amelia Julia Ayers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Ayers and Julia Ann Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hubert Ayers and Susanna Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Lyon and Mercy Andrews, his wife.

Josiah Lyon (1757-1829) was a private in Capt. James Chapman's company 1775 and in the Burgoyne campaign served under Capt. Amos Jones. He was born in Montville; died in East Haddam.

Also Nos. 33198, 41714.

MRS. CAROLINE G. RIPLEY. 45652

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Matthew Smith of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Smith and Adaline Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watrous B. Smith and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Mary Brainard Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Matthew Smith (1740-1824) served from East Haddam as private in Capt. John Willey's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET BUDLONG. 45653

Born in La Fayette, Ind.

Wife of Milton Budlong.

Descendant of Maj. William McKee.

Daughter of Austin P. Wilson and Frances Mc Harry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Margaret Cochran, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Nancy McKee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKee and Miriam (McKee), his wife (cousins).

William McKee (1732-1816) served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia 1776. He represented Rockbridge County in the Legislature, was sheriff 1781 and 1782, a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He removed to Kentucky 1796, where he died in Garrard County.

Also Nos. 17492, 33678, 56580.

MISS FANNIE FOSTER BROWN. 45654

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Phelps.
Daughter of Abram Peck Brown and Ellen A. Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Spencer and Julia A. Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Foster and Eunice Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughtter of Benajah Phelps (b. 1737) and Phebe Denison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Phelps and Mary Curtis, his 1st wife, m. 1726.
Nathaniel Phelps (1703-81) was active in town affairs and responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hebron. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. H.
Also No. 25067.

MISS MARY DENNIS BRAGAW. 45655

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Dudley Wright of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac A. Bragaw and Elizabeth Meigs Way, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Way and Demise Packwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Packwood and Denise Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Wright and Demise Loomis, his wife.
Dudley Wright (1717-1806) was a member of Assembly from Colchester, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 22235, 28180, 42777.

MRS. SARAH E. CLEVELAND. 45656

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Edmund Jones Cleveland.
Descendant of Dudley Wright.
Daughter of Isaac Bragaw and Elizabeth Meigs Way, his wife.
See No. 45655.

MRS. ELIZA W. BRAINERD HAVENS. 45657

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Frank W. Havens.
Descendant of Jabez Arnold of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Brooks Brainerd and Mary Robertson Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Brainerd and Martha Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Arnold and Martha Freeman (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1760.

Jabez Arnold (1738-1822), who had served in the early wars, volunteered 1775 and was in the battle of Bunker Hill in the regiment from Middlesex County. He was born and died in Haddam Neck, Conn.

Also Nos. 33459, 40529.

MRS. HARRIET CLEVELAND STERLING. 45658

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Clarence C. Sterling.

Descendant of Dudley Wright.

Daughter of Edmund Jones Cleveland and Sarah Elizabeth Bragaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bragaw and Elizabeth Meigs Way, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Way and Demise Packwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Packwood and Demise Wright, his wife.

See No. 45655.

MRS. HELEN GERTRUDE GREEN ROBINSON. 45659

Born in Bethel, Conn.

Wife of Dr. Walter H. Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Green.

Daughter of Elbert Green and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Green and Eliza Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Green and Betsey Sears, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Green and Elizabeth Hall, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Green (1758-1823) enlisted 1776 as corporal and 1780, served as sergeant in Capt. Allen's company, Col. Smith's regiment. Engaged in battles of Long Island and Stillwater. He was born in Mass.; died in Brewster, N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. MORSE FRENCH. 45660

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Algy Deen French, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Thompson of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Morse and Mary A. Zimmerman (1835-59), his wife.
Granddaughter of Orville Curtis Morse (1800-65) and Charity Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Thompson and Sarah Beackman (1757-1838), his wife.
Abraham Thompson (1753-1822) served in the Short Levies, Seventh Connecticut regiment 1780, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. ELLA HUTCHINS BACK. 45661

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Harry E. Back.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Paine of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Samuel Hutchins, M. D., and Ellen M. Wetherland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Theophilus Hutchins and Joanna Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Paine and Joanna Viall, his wife.
Peleg Paine (1753-1837) served short enlistments in the militia under different commands as private, corporal and sergeant. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 32740.

MISS AMELIA B. HUTCHINS. 45662

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Paine.
Daughter of Samuel Hutchins, M. D., and Ellen M. Wetherland, his wife.
See No. 45661.

MRS. GRACE RAYMOND BICKNELL OLHAUSEN. 45663

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Thomas Olhausen.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bicknell.

Daughter of Amos Jackson and Mary Jane Bicknell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Bicknell (b. 1805) and Aremath Raymond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Bicknell (b. 1764) and Molly Stoddard, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bicknell and Elizabeth Lincoln (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1748.

Nathaniel Bicknell (1725-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He died in Abington, Mass.

MRS. MARY MARTIN WHARTON. 45664

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Wharton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of James Martin and Mary Stout Cowgill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cowgill and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cowgill and Sarah Gordon Millichop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Millichop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeal, his wife.

John Pettigrew (1754-1812) was appointed in the State navy by the Assembly of Virginia 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Milford, Delaware. His heirs received land bounty 1831 for his service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 12556, 19093, 22577, 23703, 40595, 44199.

MISS ELLA REESE. 45665

Born in Eutaw, Ala.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens.

Daughter of Edwin Reese and Charlotte McKinstry, his wife.

Granddaughter of H. Dolson Reese and Rebecca Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Pickens (1766-1826), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Andrew Pickens (1739-1817) was made captain of militia 1775 and led a partisan corps when the British overran the Carolinas. He was born in Paxton township, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 9874, 26574, 33611, 34465, 35685, 37089, 38128, 39395.

MRS. CATHERIN ELLIOTT BROWN BRUMBAUGH. 45666

Born in Mansfield, Pa.

Wife of Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott, William Elliott, Stephen Otis, Ansell Graves, James Graves, Lieut. Abel Hunt, Thomas Brown, Justus Gaylord, Samuel Gaylord, Thomas Wigton, Nathaniel King, Barzillia King, Matthew Wright, Enoch Wright and Simeon Campbell.

Daughter of Charles W. Brown (b. 1846) and Mary Eleanor Elliott (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Daniel Warren Brown (1818-98) and Catherin Adeline King (1819-77), his wife, m. 1836; Charles Volney Elliott (1824-1904) and Eliza Abigail Graves (1827-62), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown (1771-1859) and Mary Wigton (1774-1835), his wife, m. 1795; Larman Hugh Elliott (1794-1822) and Mary (Polly) Wright (1804-88), his wife, m. 1822; Elisha Graves (1790-1870) and Eleanor Dailey (1801-48), his 2nd wife, m. 1825; Jeremiah King (1784-1870) and Sarah Campbell (1785-1846), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Patience Brockway, his 2nd wife; William Elliott and Lucretia Lowerer (1752-1803), his 1st wife, m. 1782; Nathaniel King and Anna Mead, his wife; Ansell Graves and Caroline Otis (1764-1834), his wife, m. 1788; Thomas Wigton and Elizabeth Gaylord, his wife, m. 1770; Matthew Wright and Susan Lee (1770-1835), his wife, m. 1791; William Daily (1748-1814) and Fanny Hunt (1770-1836), his wife, m. 1794; Simeon Campbell and Hannah, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott; Barzillia King and Lydia

Hinckley (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1758; James Graves and Miss Haskins, his wife, m. 1756; Enoch Wright and Elizabeth, his wife; Stephen Otis and Lucy Chandler (1738 1807), his wife, m. 1762; Justus Gaylord and Elizabeth, his wife; Abel Hunt and Betsey Hunt, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord and Thankful Munson, his wife.

Joseph Elliott (1727-96) commanded a company 1778 in Col. Peter Livingston's regiment, Albany city militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Ancram, N. Y., where his tombstone gives his age.

Also No. 37986.

William Elliott (1752-1847) served as an artificer 1775. He volunteered 1777 and in 1832 received a pension for seven months' service as private, New York line. He was born in Livingston Manor; died in Bradford Co., Pa.

Also No. 37986.

Stephen Otis (1738-1831), who had fought in the early wars served in the Revolution when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Conn.; died in Halifax, Vt.

Ansell Graves (1767-1810) served 1783 in Capt. Thomas Cushing's company from Springfield, Mass. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.

Also No. 37986.

James Graves (1730-87) served as a private from Shelbourn, Mass., where he removed 1770. He died after 1787.

Also No. 37986.

Abel Hunt (1736-1816), who had served in the early wars was second lieutenant of New York militia. He was born in Westchester, N. Y.; died in Blenheim, N. Y.

Thomas Brown (1717-91) was a patriot of Wyoming. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Wyalusing, Pa.

Also No. 41590.

Justus Gaylord (1732-1820) with his three brothers was engaged in the iron business at Litchfield, Conn. He entered the army as a soldier and served through the war. He died in Delaware Co., Ohio.

Samuel Gaylord (1709-78) was a patriot. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also Nos. 5398, 20864, 44254.

Thomas Wigton (1740-1820) was a patriot of the Wyoming Valley and received money for losses in the Revolution 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.

Barzillia King (1730-90) served as a private in the Dutchess Co., New York regiment.

Nathaniel King (1760-1840) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's company, 3rd Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co., New York; died in Illinois.

Also No. 26578.

Enoch Wright (1720-92) was a private under Lieut. Joel Stevens, Col. David Rossiter's regiment. He was born in Mass.; died in New York.

Matthew Wright (1748-1838) served as private in Capt. James Noble's company, Col. James Easton 1775, and 1777 was in Capt. William Francis' company, Maj. Caleb Hyde. He was born in Mass.; died in Bradford Co., Pa.

Simeon Campbell (1759-1800) served in the Ulster County regiment, New York. He died in Tompkins Co., New York.

VACANT. 45667

MISS IMOGENE HART BELL. 45668

Born in New Berne, N. C.

Descendant of James Bell of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Hughes Bell and Frances Bell Neal, his wife.

See No. 45669.

MRS. EMMA HENDERSON POWELL DUNN. 45669

Born in New Berne, N. C.

Wife of J. Dunn.

Descendant of James Bell.

Daughter of George Henderson and Lisette Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wilkinson Bell and Kesia Holland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bell (1775-1844) and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Rebekah Quince (1756-1809), his wife.
James Bell (1746-1801) was a representative at the general assembly 1775 held at Wilmington. He was born and died in Carteret Co., N. C.

MRS. LISETTE BELL WARREN. 45670

Born in New Berne, N. C.

Wife of Bates Warren.
Descendant of James Bell.
Daughter of John Hughes Bell and Frank Bell Neal, his wife.
See No. 45669.

MRS. LAURA BELL WRIGHT. 45671

Born in New Berne, N. C.

Wife of Joseph Darlington Wright.
Descendant of James Bell.
Daughter of John Hughes Bell and Frances Bell Neal, his wife.
See No. 45669.

MRS. SALLY BROWN CONNALLY MARTIN. 45672

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Warner Martin.
Descendant of Joseph Brown, Jr., of North Carolina.
Daughter of Dr. E. L. Connally and Mary Virginia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph E. Brown and Elizabeth Gresham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mackey Brown (1797-1874) and Sally Rice (1797-1874), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Jemima Broyles (1766-1863), his wife.

Joseph Brown, Jr. (1760-1800) was a soldier in the North Carolina line under Sevier. He was born and died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 20210, 27220, 28374, 40768.

MISS SOPHIE ELEANOR CLARK. 45673

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark and of Peter Clark of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward J. Clark and Ella S. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi B. Clark and Eleanor Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Zilpha Stites, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clark and Mary, his wife.

James Clark (1728-99) served 1774 on the Committee of Observation and during the war commanded a company from Braintree where he was born and died.

Peter Clark (1758-1831) was a private 1776 in Capt. Edmund Billing's North Precinct company.

MRS. EMILY MILLER HABERSHAM. 45674

Born in Edgefield Co., S. C.

Wife of Edward M. Habersham.

Descendant of Capt. John Fullerton and of Sergt. Joseph Righton of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jonathan Meyer Miller and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Katharine Fullerton Righton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Righton and Elizabeth Fullerton, his wife.

Gr-gr granddaughter of John Fullerton and Elizabeth Toomer, his wife.

John Fullerton (1732-79) was commissioned by the Committee of Safety, captain of the Indian Field company of minute men 1775. He was born in Scotland and is buried in the old churchyard in Charleston.

Also No. 20222.

Joseph Righton (1762-1847) was among the prisoners sent to St. Augustine, Florida 1780. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as sergeant, South Carolina militia. He was born in Bermuda Island; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 40229.

MRS. RUBY JONES PRITCHARD. 45675

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of William Latham Pritchard.

Descendant of Maj. John Jones.

Daughter of James Dunwoody Jones and Cornelia Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Jones, D. D., and Jane Adaline Dunwoody, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Sarah Anderson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Mary Sharp, his wife.

John Jones (1749-79) served as major and aide-de-camp to General Lachlan McIntosh. He lost his life at the siege of Savannah, and Jones street in that city is named in his memory. His tombstone stands at Old Medway Church in Liberty Co., Ga.

Also No. 27511.

MRS. ANNE MIDDLETON SPEER ANDERSON. 45676

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Eugene Anderson.

Descendant of William Speer.

Daughter of Emory Speer and Sally Dearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eustace Willoughby Speer and Anne King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Speer and Elizabeth Middleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Speer and Eleanor Little Morris, his wife.

William Speer (1747-1830) served in the infantry and cavalry when the Carolinas were overrun by the Tories and Brit-

ish. He was aide to Gen. Andrew Pickens at the siege of ninety-six. He was born in Ireland, died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 6064, 20215, 21450, 25998, 32011.

MRS. LULIE SPEER CRECELIUS. 45677

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Samuel Tower Crecelius.

Descendant of William Speer.

Daughter of Emory Speer and Sallie Dearing, his wife.

See No. 45676.

MRS. MARY JONES CUTLIFF. 45678

Born in 1828 in Columbia Co., Ga.

Wife of John M. Cutliff.

Descendant of William Jones.

Daughter of William Jones and Elcy Tankersley Pace (1796-1863), his 4th wife, m. 1826.

William Jones (1762-1834) received bounty land for his service in the Revolution. He was born in King and Queen Co., Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA GRIGGS HENER. 45679

Born in Hamilton, Ga.

Wife of Augustus William Hener.

Descendant of William Griggs.

Daughter of William Maxwell Griggs and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Griggs and Louise A. Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gardiner Griggs (1766-1839) and Rebecca Pritchett (1769-1827), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Griggs and Miss Gardiner, his wife.

William Griggs (1740-79) enlisted as a private 1777 in Capt. James Quarles' company, Col. Gregory Smith's regiment. He was born in Va.; died in service.

MISS CAROLINE JANNETTE CARSWELL. 45680

Born in St. Clair, Ga.

Descendant of Ensign John Carswell, Alexander Carswell and George Palmer.

Daughter of Jasper Enoch Carswell and Ida E. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Hamilton Carswell and Janette McNair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell (1789-1845) and Mary Palmer (d. 1847), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carswell and Sarah Wright, his wife; George Palmer and Mary Cureton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Isabella Brown, his wife.

John Carswell (1760-1817) served with his father in the Revolution and was ensign in the 4th Georgia battalion.

Alexander Carswell (1727-1803) served as a soldier and received a grant of land in Georgia.

Also No. 42794.

George Palmer (1753-1820) is found among those who received bounty land for service in Georgia.

MISS HARRIET ELIZA CARSWELL. 45681

Born in Carswell, Ga.

Descendant of Alexander Carswell, Ensign John Carswell, George Palmer and Lieut. Batt Jones.

Daughter of John Franklin Carswell and Mary Jones Kilpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Mary Palmer, his wife; Rev. James Hall Kilpatrick and Harriet Eliza Jones (1791-1863), his 2nd wife, m. 1822.

See No. 45680.

Gr-granddaughter of Batt Jones and Mary (Jones), his wife, m. 1790.

Batt Jones (1754-1814) served as lieutenant in the battalion of Burke Co., Ga., where he died.

Also No. 40210.

MRS. KATE WILLIAMS CARSWELL COOGLER. 45682

Born in Burke Co., Ga.

Wife of William W. Coogler.
Descendant of Alexander Carswell, Ensign John Carswell and George Palmer.
Daughter of Charles Mallory Carswell and Leila Forister Bullard, his wife.
See No. 45680.

MISS NANNIE HARDY CARSWELL. 45683

Born in Burke Co., Ga.

Descendant of Ensign John Carswell, Alexander Carswell and George Palmer.
Daughter of Jasper Enoch Carswell and Ida E. Morris, his wife.
See No. 45680.

MRS. SARAH KILPATRICK HAMILTON. 45684

Born in Hepzibah, Ga.

Wife of Winslow W. Hamilton.
Descendant of Lieut. Batt Jones.
Daughter of Rev. Washington La Fayette Kilpatrick and Sarah E. Shick, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. J. H. T. Kilpatrick and Harriet E. Jones, his wife.
See No. 45681.

MISS EMILY GERTRUDE KILPATRICK. 45685

Born in Hepzibah, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. Batt Jones.
Daughter of Rev. Washington Lafayette Kilpatrick and Emma Jane Hudson, his 2nd wife.
See No. 45681.

MISS MARY CURETON PALMER. 45686

Born in Burke Co., Ga.

Descendant of George Palmer.

Daughter of William Cureton Palmer and Mary Clarke Rheney, his wife.

See No. 45680.

MISS ANNA GORDON PALMER. 45687

Born in Burke Co., Ga.

Descendant of George Palmer, Alexander Carswell and Edmund Murphy.

Daughter of William Cureton Palmer (1836-98) and Mary Clarke Rheney (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of John William Rheney (1812-82) and Mary Clark (1824-96), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Rheney and Mary Murphy, his wife; Charles Clark and Eleanor Carswell, his wife.

See No. 45680.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Murphy and Nancy Rhodes (d. 1825), his wife.

Edmund Murphy (1745-1824) received a grant of land from the State of Georgia for service in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgia.

MRS. NELLIE CLARK PALMER SMITH. 45688

Born in Burke Co., Ga.

Wife of Julian Smith.

Descendant of George Palmer.

Daughter of William Cureton Palmer and Mary Clarke Rheney, his wife.

See No. 45680.

MRS. LIZZIE PUTNAM McCANDLISH. 45689

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Charles S. McCandlish.

Descendant of Major General Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Douglas Putnam and Eliza Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Putnam and Elizabeth Parkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Sara Waldo, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his 1st wife.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the major generals appointed by Congress.
Also Nos. 29484, 34012, 38364, 39379, 41162, 43318.

MISS ELIZABETH WHIPPLE McCANDLISH. 45690

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Descendant of Anthony Walke and of Rev. Anthony Walke, Jr., of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Shield McCandlish and Lizzie Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert McCandlish and Anne Walke Shield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles H. Shield and Susan Walke, his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Walke, Jr., and Jane McClanahan, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anhony Walke and Jane Randolph, his 1st wife.
Anthony Walke (1726-79) was a member of the Assembly. He was born and died in Princess Anne County and is buried at Greenwich.
Anthony Walke, Jr., was a patriot preacher who preached without remuneration in the Episcopal chapels in Princess Anne Co. He was born 1750.
Also Nos. 14456, 20650.

MRS. EMMA DEWOLFE PAIGE. 45691

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Paige.
Descendant of Joseph Chamberlain.
Daughter of Daniel Fowler DeWolf and Angeline Chamberlain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Chamberlain and Roxana Parmalee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Lucy Whitney, his wife, m. 1786.

Joseph Chamberlain (1762-1800) at the age of eighteen enlisted for three years and served to the close of the war. A letter from Camp Windsor 1783 says, "Provisions are poor and hard and no money but I am contented." He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 6828, 9050, 19202, 28914.

MRS. HELEN ADELIA LOOSELY STONE. 45692

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of C. N. Stone.

Descendant of Titus Hayes and of Lieut. Samuel Craig, Jr.

Daughter of George Marvin Loosley and Elizabeth Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Craig Plummer and Julia Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boyd Plummer and Elizabeth Craig, his wife; Alvan Hayes and Eliza Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Lane, his wife; Samuel Craig, Jr. and Elizabeth Shields, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Hayes and Deborah Beckwith, his wife; Samuel Craig and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife.

Titus Hayes (1746-1811) enlisted 1777 and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12268, 14796, 33057, 35227.

Samuel Craig, Jr., served as lieutenant 1781 against the Indians on the Ohio River. He was captured, taken to Detroit and not exchanged until 1783. He died 1808 and his widow at the age of seventy-five in 1839 was allowed his pension for seventeen months' service.

Also Nos. 21958, 35227, 39322.

MRS. FRANCES CLARK LEWIS. 45693

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Walter Fay Lewis.

Descendant of Daniel Solsbee.

Daughter of William Henry Clark and Lucinda Harbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Harbert and Amadine A. Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Harbert and Rachel Solsbee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Solsbee and Rachel Burcham, his wife.
Daniel Solsbee (1755-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Green Co., Indiana, 1831, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia.
Also No. 44225.

MRS. HELEN WEST ASHWORTH. 45694

Born in Toulon, Ill.

Wife of A. K. Ashworth.
Descendant of James West.
Daughter of William Mary West and Clarinda Balding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry West and Kathrin Massy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James West and Nancy Walls, his wife.
James West (1768-1844) served as private in the 1st company 3rd Maryland regiment 1781. He was born in England; died in Delaware.

MRS. JESSIE DUNLAP CASTLE. 45695

Born in Leyden, Ill.

Wife of Percy V. Castle.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dunlap.
Daughter of George Dunlap and Emily Almeda Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of William I. Dunlap (1789-1850) and Margaret Lane (b. 1788) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dunlap and Elizabeth Hammil his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Jane Campbell, his wife.
John Dunlap (1754-1816) served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of Tryon County militia. He and three brothers were in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Cherry Valley.
Also No. 32227.

MRS. MARGARET PEBBLES TINGLEY. 45696

Born in Oak Park, Ill.

Wife of Egbert M. Tingley.

Descendant of Jesse Reed and of Joseph Warren.

Daughter of Alonzo Warren Pebbles and Elizabeth Jane Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pebbles (1818-90) and Mary Johnson Warren (1816-1902), his wife; Ebenezer Reed and Margaret L. Cuthell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Reed and Elizabeth Seeley, his wife; Joseph Warren, Jr. (1790-1847) and Parnell George (1795-1875), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Mercy Weed, his 2nd wife; Joseph Warren and Hanna Groyer, his 2nd wife.

Jesse Reed (1734-1822) enlisted in Capt. Bell's company, 9th regiment of militia, Col. John Mead, 1776-77. Engaged in battle of White Plains. He was born at Five Mile River; died in West Norwalk, Conn.

Joseph Warren (1760-1849) was placed on the pension roll of New York 1820. Died in Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 13294, 36155.

MRS. LETTIE RICE SNELL. 45697

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Harry J. Snell.

Descendant of Samuel Nichols.

Daughter of Alonzo Myron Rice and Elizabeth Stirling McLeod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billings Robinson Rice and Laura Lucinda Brownson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rice and Lucinda Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols and Hannah Ressegine, his 1st wife, m. 1772.

Samuel Nichols (1758-1849) enlisted as a private in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3323, 4962, 33511, 41516.

MISS FLORENCE ALICE THOMAS. 45698

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Thompson.
Daughter of Rufus R. Thomas and Julia P. Gerry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Gerry and Juliann Thomas, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Polly Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson and Abigail Brown, his wife.
Cornelius Thompson enlisted from Salem, Mass., as a seaman 1777, under Capt. John Fisk on the "Massachusetts." He commanded the "Hawk" 1780 and the "Atlanta" 1782. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Eden, Maine.
Also Nos. 13293, 21466, 24729, 38011.

MRS. KETURAH FETTER LITCHFIELD. 45699

Born in Belle Plain, Ill.

Wife of George Litchfield.
Descendant of Christopher Lobingier of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Q. A. Fetter and Merica Bird, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christian Fetter and Sarah Lobingier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lobingier and Sophia Moyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Lobingier and Elizabeth Muller, his wife.
Christopher Lobingier (1744-98) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for Westmoreland Co. 1775, and 1776 was a delegate to the first Continental Congress. He was born in Lancaster; died in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Also Nos. 16686, 23793, 30300.

MRS. MYRTLE M. RODENHAUSER. 45700

Born in Brockton, N. Y.

Wife of H. C. Rodenhauser.
Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood.

Daughter of Jay P. Mericle and Lucy Moss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Moss and Helen Saxton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Moss and Sarah Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adiel Sherwood and Sarah (Sherwood) (cousins), his wife.
Adiel Sherwood (1749-1824) served as lieutenant and captain in Malcolm's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.
Also Nos. 7948, 35882.

MRS. ELDA TORRENCE CALDWELL. 45701

Born in Henderson Co., Ill.

Wife of William P. Caldwell.
Descendant of John Berry.
Daughter of Samuel Torrence and Katherine Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Torrence and Mary Berry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Berry and Elizabeth Gilmore (1754-1824), his wife, m. 1780.
John Berry (1753-1809) served as a private in many battles in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa. On his tombstone is inscribed "He sleeps well who served his country well."
Also Nos. 34987, 37478, 42215, 44222.

MISS LUCY GARRETT. 45702

Born in Mercer Co., Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Sharpe.
Daughter of Richard Garrett and Juliet Douglas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jilson Berryman Douglas and Nancy Sharp (b. 1806), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sharpe and Susanna Nowlin, his wife, m. 1789.
Samuel Sharpe was placed on the pension roll of Breckenridge Co., Ky., 1832 for service as private, North Carolina troops. Took part in the battles of Eutaw Springs and Guilford Court House. He was born in Guilford Co., N. C.; died in Breckenridge Co., Ky.

MRS. AILEEN NYE HYDE. 45703

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. David Thomas.
Daughter of Charles Elisha Nye and Annie McNally, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Harriet Henry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Drusilla Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Thomas and Deborah Howland, his wife.
David Thomas (1743-1820) was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Vt., at the age of seventy-eight for service as lieutenant in the Mass. Continental line. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Stowe, Vt.
Also No. 17970.

MRS. MARTHA COINER WILLIAMS. 45704

Born in Staunton, Va.,

Wife of James Williams.
Descendant of Ensign Conrad Koiner.
Daughter of Joseph Coiner and Margaret Kyner, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Kyner and——Nye, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Koiner and Elizabeth Stumbaugh, his wife.
Conrad Koiner (1755-1816) served as ensign in Capt. Walter Denny's 4th company, Col. John Davis' regiment, Cumberland County, Pa. militia 1777. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Franklin Co., Pa.

MRS. MAUDE OLIVER WILSON. 45705

Born in Cambria, N. Y.

Wife of Van. L. Wilson.
Descendant of Thomas Faxson.
Daughter of Orrin Faxson Oliver and Catherine C. Kelchner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Pomeroy Oliver and Fanny Faxson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Faxson and Patty Spooner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Faxson and Joanna Allen, his wife, m. 1749.
Thomas Faxson (1724-92) enlisted from Deerfield 1777 under Capt. Joseph Stebbins, and 1778 served in Capt. Jacob Wales' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Braintree, died in Deerfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 14853, 23598, 29446.

MRS. JULIA ADDIE MONTGOMERY. 45706

Born in Bethalto, Ill.

Wife of William Montgomery.
Descendant of Anthony Cox.
Daughter of Isaac Cox (1800-77) and Leanah Liebark Rush Flynn, his 2nd wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Cox and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Anthony Cox (1754-1813) was a refugee from the State of Georgia prior to the reduction of the State by the British; during this time he cheerfully did his duty as a soldier and received bounty land, agreeable to an Act passed at Augusta by the General Assembly, 1781.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR WILSON. 45707

Born in Bethalto, Ill.

Wife of Russell Edmond Wilson.
Descendant of Anthony Cox.
Daughter of Isaac Cox and Leanah Liebark Rush Flynn, his 2nd wife.
See No. 45706.

MRS. LYDIA BOGGS. 45708

Born in Mason Co., Ky.

Wife of John Boggs.
Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.
Daughter of James Gill and Elizabeth Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zealy Moss and Elizabeth Berry, his 1st wife.

Zealy Moss (1755-1839) enlisted 1777 in Virginia and served as quartermaster until 1780, when Col. William Washington appointed him wagon master. He received a pension 1832 as did also his widow in 1852. He was born and married in Loudoun Co., Va.

MRS. NELLIE BOYD BEASLEY. 45709

Born in Wethersfield, Ill.

Wife of Harrison E. Beasley.

Descendant of Samuel Gibson.

Daughter of Cyrus H. Boyd and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel G. Boyd and Eliza Y. Boyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boyd and Mary Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gibson and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

Samuel Gibson (1761-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Highland Co., Ohio, 1832 for three years' actual service as spy and private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 26332, 27241, 44888.

MRS. JESSIE WILSON BEGGS. 45710

Born in Cass Co., Ill.

Wife of Edwin Beggs.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wilson, Ensign David McClellan and Thomas Row.

Daughter of John Newton Wilson (1832-1900) and Rachel Martha Berry (1837-72), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of George Wilson (1795-1872) and Jane Buchanan Moore (1798-1877), his wife, m. 1819; Thomas S. Berry (1803-47) and Amenia Morrison (1810-61), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and Nancy Newman, his 2nd wife; William Moore and Elizabeth McClellan, his wife; William S. Berry (1774-1861) and Rachel Row (1783-1855), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Row and Rachel Keeling, his wife, m. 1774; David McClellan and Jane Buchanan (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1768.

Archibald Wilson (1749-1814) served as lieutenant and captain of Virginia militia. He was born near Winchester, Va.; died in Licking Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 12950, 15230, 19475, 28722, 38868.

David McClellan (1740-90) was a member of the first committee of Observation of Baltimore 1775. He was Ensign 1776, when he removed to York Co., Pa., where he gave service. He is buried in Baltimore.

Thomas Row (1754-1840) served as a private in the Orange County, Virginia militia.

Also No. 38998.

MRS. HARRIET ELA BOWEN. 45711

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Archibald L. Bowen.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Rowell of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George P. Ela and Frances Harriet Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Carleton Rowell and Clarissa Daniel Rankin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowell and Sallie Hoskins his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowell and Harriet French, his wife, m. 1768.

Daniel Rowell (1745-1832) was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Hayes company at Pierce's Island, 1775, and served in the Burgoyne campaign as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel McDuffee's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Weare; died in Littleton, N. H.

Also No. 16668.

MISS GRACE FREEMAN. 45712

Born in Polo, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bartlett and of Sergt. Joseph Freeman.

Daughter of Joseph H. Freeman and Mary A'Letta Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Freeman and Mrs. Abigail G. Curtis, his 2nd wife; Jonathan Stone and Sarah Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chandler Freeman and Elizabeth, his wife; John Steven and Sarah Bartlett (b. 1785), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Freeman and Caroline Chandler, his wife; Joseph Bartlett and Lydia Cobb (1741-1814), his wife.
Joseph Bartlett (1739-1808) served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line 1777-81. He was entitled to an honorary badge for faithful service from 1775-83. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Unity, Maine.
Also No. 22026.
Joseph Freeman (1727-92) responded to the Lexington Alarm and also served as civil officer in Duxbury, where he was born and died.

MRS. GERTRUDE ROCKWELL GRUNDY. 45713

Born in Taylorville, Ill.

Wife of Charles N. Grundy.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles V. Rockwell and Ellen Torrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Torrey (1789-1845) and Abigail Sibley (1804-57), his 2nd wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sibley, Jr., and Elizabeth Marble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sibley and Ruth (Sibley (cousins), his wife, m. 1765.
Reuben Sibley (1743-1810) commanded a company 1776 of matross of the second Sutton company. In 1778 served in Rhode Island under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born and died in Sutton.
Also No. 44311.

MRS. ELLEN TORREY ROCKWELL. 45714

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Charles V. Rockwell.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Sibley.
Daughter of Joseph Torrey and Abigail Sibley, his wife.
See No. 45713.

MISS STELLA R. ROOT. 45715

Born in Somerset, Mich.

Descendant of David Haynes.
Daughter of S. P. Root and Susan Haynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Haynes and Lovisa Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Haynes and Margaret Ewart (1776 1863), his wife, m. 1790.
David Haynes (1762-1844) enlisted at Lancaster, Pa., 1781. He received a pension in Jackson County, Mich., where he had gone to live with his children.
Also No. 41776.

MRS. JANNETTE McMASTER BAUSERMER. 45716

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of W. G. Bausermer.
Descendant of Joshua Brooks.
Daughter of Sylvester W. McMaster and Jannette Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Brooks and Harriet Eames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brooks and Melinda Keith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brooks and Martha Barrett, his 1st wife, m. 1780.
Joshua Brooks (1755-1825) served as a minute man 1775. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.
Also Nos. 23994, 26381.

MRS. CADENCE L. WOODS. 45717

Born in Henryville, Ind.

Wife of Charles W. Woods.
Descendant of Barzilla Willey.
Daughter of Lemuel B. Guernsey and Emma M. Guernsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seymour Guernsey and Jane Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Elizabeth Willey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barzilla Willey and Elizabeth McClough (1765-1843), his wife.
Barzilla Willey (1764-1851) volunteered 1779, at Fort Gris-

wold under Capt. William Ledyard, 1782, served in Campbell's regiment. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fourteen months' actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in New London; died in Clarke Co., Ind.

Also Nos. 28100, 34121, 37244.

MISS ADDIE HARDING. 45718

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Descendant of Jesse Woodrough.

Daughter of John A. Harding and Elizabeth Farrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simpson Farrow and Evaline Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James I. Nelson (1796-1860) and Paulina Yates (1803-51), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Yates, Jr., and Nancy Higgins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Higgins and Nancy Woodrough, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Woodrough and Esther Buchanan, his wife.

Jesse Woodrough (1735-1800) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Haw's company 1777, Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; died in Mount Sterling, Ky.

Also No. 42251.

MISS KATHERINE E. MIESSE. 45719

Born in Decatur, Ind.

Descendant of Daniel Miesse and of Jacob Try.

Daughter of Israel J. Miesse and Ann E. Try, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miesse and Elizabeth Miesse, his wife; George Try and Catherine Try, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Miesse (1787) and Catherine Sells, his wife; Jacob Try and Justina Try, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Miesse and —— Ebling, his wife.

Daniel Miesse (1744-1816) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Schable's sixth company of Berk's Co. militia. He died in Berk's Co.

Also Nos. 35554, 44670.

Jacob Try (1757-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1832 for service as private Pennsylvania line. His widow received a pension 1848 in Ohio.

Also No. 40587.

MRS. CORA MIESSE VAN SWERINGER. 45720

Born in Decatur, Ind.

Wife of Frank H. Van Sweringer.

Descendant of Daniel Miesse and of Jacob Try.

Daughter of Israel J. Miesse and Ann E. Try, his wife.

See No. 45719.

MRS. MARIE STUART EDWARDS. 45721

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of Richard Elbert Edwards.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth.

Daughter of Thomas Arthur Stuart and Ada Whittredge Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry William Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth West, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henty Leavitt Ellsworth and Nancy Allen Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth (1745-1807) was a member of the General Assembly, a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156, 41429, 42398, 44182.

MISS ANNIE ELLSWORTH. 45722

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Ellsworth and Mariem Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry William Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth West, his wife.

See No. 45721.

MISS NINA VAN. R. HAMMOND. 45723

Born in Rensselaer, Ind.

Descendant of Faunce Hammond.

Daughter of Edwin Pollock Hammond and Mary Virginia Spitter,

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hammond (b. 1763) and Hannah R. Serring, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Faunce Hammond and Mary Holmes (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1761.

Faunce Hammond (1737-1813) served at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780, under Capt. Henry James, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol County regiment, Mass. militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also Nos. 9531, 14521, 20291, 42247, 43785.

MISS FANNY WEAVER HANNA. 45724

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs and of Allen Bangs of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Summalt Hanna and Fanny Virginia Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus Morgan Weaver and Fanny Maria Bangs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Washington Bangs and Fanny Holbrook Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Bangs (1734-93) and Rebecca Howes, his wife.

Allen Bangs (1734-93) served as minute man at the Lexington and Falmouth Alarms. He was born in Brewster; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also No. 1745.

Joseph Bangs (1757-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Crowell.

Also Nos. 5867, 16885, 24192.

MISS ALICE HANNA. 45625

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs and of Allen Bangs.
Daughter of Joseph Summalt Hanna and Fanny Virginia Weaver, his wife.
See No. 45724.

MRS. LAURA CLARA LANG SMITH. 45726

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of John Boggs.
Daughter of Charles M. Lang and Lydia Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Jones and Sidney Boggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boggs and Sarah Mc Mechen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boggs and Jane Irwin, his wife.
John Boggs gave service as a soldier in the State where he was born. He died in Ohio 1819, age eighty-seven.
See No. 9039.

MISS ROE MITCHELL. 45727

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Mitchell.
Daughter of William Campbell Mitchell and Amelia Schweitzer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Mitchell and Louisa M. Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mitchell and Sarah Myers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Mitchell and Eve Aldridge, his wife, m. 1773.
Robert Mitchell (1748-1827) enlisted 1775 under Daniel Morgan and marched to Quebec; served as drum-major 1776 in Capt. Peter Bryan Bruin's Co., of the 11th Va. regiment (later the 7th), of the Continental army, to the close of the war. Engaged in battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Trenton, Princeton, Stony Point and Monmouth. He applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in England; died in Winchester, Va.

MRS. LUELLA PERRIN WHITE. 45728

Born in LaFayette, Ind.

Wife of Elwood D. White.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs and of Allen Bangs.
Daughter of William Henry Perrin and Mary Bangs Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erasmus Morgan Weaver and Fanny M. Bangs, his wife.
See No. 45724.

MRS. AURELIA ROWLAND HICKEY. 45729

Born in Corydon, Ind.

Wife of Thomas T. Hickey.
Descendant of John Long.
Daughter of William Rowland and Mary Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Long and Elizabeth Sieg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Long and Susan Elliot, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Long and Delilah Elliot, his wife, m. 1780.
John Long (1754-1828) served as private in Capt. William Lewis' company, Col. Davis' Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Corydon, Ind.

MRS. CARRIE B. WILLIAMSON. 45730

Born in Putnam, Ind.

Descendant of Jesse Woodrough.
Daughter of Oliver Badger and Martha Ann Yeates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Yeates and Mary Woodrough, his wife.
See No. 45718.

MISS HORTENSE ELLA ABBOTT. 45731

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Colbreath.
Daughter of Archer Penn Abbott and Esther Abigail Colbreath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Colbreath and Esther Brady, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Colbreath and Susannah Finch, his wife, m. 1781.

Thomas Colbreath enlisted from Dutchess Co., and served under Capt. John Drake, Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Capt. Israel Honeywell. He died 1798 and his widow in 1837 was granted a pension for over fifteen months' actual service of soldier as private, New York line.

Also Nos. 12855, 35940, 41446.

MRS. MATTIE FISHER LOWNSBERY. 45732

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Alex. W. Lownsbery.

Descendant of Daniel Fisher, Jr.

Daughter of Gilbert L. Thompson and Jeanette Fisher, is wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Ames Fisher and Lavinia Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Fisher and Thankful Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fisher, Jr., and Elizabeth Weeks, his wife.

Daniel Fisher, Jr. (1713-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Dedham, Mass., in Capt. Joseph Guild's company, Col. Greaton's regiment. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Hinsdale, N. H.

Also No. 16676.

MISS MYRTA HOAGLAND. 45733

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Derrick Hoagland.

Daughter of Peter Hoagland and Mary Hoagland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Derrick P. Hoagland and Sarah Hoagland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter M. Hoagland and Engeltie Hoagland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick Hoagland and Molly Montross, his wife.

Derrick Hoagland served in the Revolution in Capt. Brower's company, Brinckeroff's regiment, New York State Troops. He was born in Wolver Hollow, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE AIMEE REED PORTER. 45734

Born in Spring Green, Wis.

Wife of Walter Renrick Porter.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Reed and of John Wood.

Daughter of Damon Charles Reed and Aimee Bertha Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed (1767-1833) and Charlotte Crandall, his wife; John Wood and Juliette Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Reed and Mrs. Phebe Peck, his wife; John Wood and Phebe Arnold, his wife.

Enoch Reed (1741-92) was second lieutenant in Col. S. H. Pearson's regiment 1776; captain lieutenant 1777 and 1779 promoted to captain by Brigade orders. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 16098.

John Wood (1759-1840) served as private in the Rhode Island Continental line. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also No. 17099.

MRS. ELIZA PATTERSON RISTINE. 45735

Born in New Preston, Conn.

Wife of Dr. Harley G. Ristine.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Whittlesey and of Hezekiah Ackley.

Daughter of Abiel Camp Lemmon and Caroline Eliza Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac D. Patterson and Eliza Ackley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Ackley and Jemima Whittlesey (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Whittlesey and Sarah Deming, his wife, m. 1760.

Martin Whittlesey (1737-1800) served as sergeant for a short time during the Revolution. While with troops defending New York, he lost the use of his limbs and never fully recovered. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Washington, Conn.

Also Nos. 18279, 30585.

Hezekiah Ackley (1762-1816) served as private in Capt. Burr's company. He died in New Preston, Conn., where he is buried and his grave is marked by a D. A. R. Chapter.

MRS. SARAH SWAZEY MORRISON. 45736

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Rt. Rev. Theodore Morrison.

Descendant of Lieut. William Stanwood.

Daughter of Rev. Arthur Swazey and Eliza Ann Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Weld and Hannah Stanwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stanwood and Hannah Thompson, his 2nd wife.

William Stanwood (1752-1829) enlisted 1775 as a corporal in Capt. James Curtis' company, was promoted sergeant 1776, and 1777 served as lieutenant. He was born and died in Brunswick, Maine.

MRS. FLORENCE SEARS BURNELL. 45737

Born in Montrose, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur S. Brunell.

Descendant of Napthalie Guild.

Daughter of Reuben Sears and Cynthia Ann Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Guild (1798-1809) and Cynthia Ann Trant (1803-93), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Napthalie Guild and Susanna Bates, his wife.

Napthalie Guild (1752-1842) was a fifer in Capt. Silas Talbot's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, Rhode Island service. He applied for a pension 1832 from Saratoga Co., New York. His claim was allowed. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. DEBORAH J. STEINER. 45738.

Born in Yellow Springs, Pa.

Wife of Ashel G. Steiner.

Descendant of David Kinkead.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Kinkead and Jane Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Maxwell Kinkead and Deborah Cadwalder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Kinkead and Martha Sproul, his wife.
David Kinkead (1747-1805) served as a private in Capt. John Boggs' company, Col. Couch's regiment, Delaware militia 1776. He was born in Ireland, died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. SARAH CURRIER BARRON. 45739

Born in Orange, Vt.

Wife of Henry J. Barron.
Descendant of Corp. Asa Currier.
Daughter of James M. Currier and Harriet A. Wheeler, his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of James Currier and Anna Bailey, his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Currier and Rebecca Plummer, his wife, m. 1759.
Asa Currier (1734-81) served as corporal in Capt. James Sawyer's company of minute men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. Also in Capt. Samuel Sear's company, 18th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Michael Jackson. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died at West Point, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BATES BLACKMAN. 45740

Born in Cummington, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Blackman.
Descendant of Abraham Bates, Jr.
Daughter of Capt. Jacob Bates and Mary Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Alvin Bates (b. 1777) and Betsey Southworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bates, Jr., and Hannah Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower, his wife.
Abraham Bates, Jr., served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1751 in Weymouth, Mass; died in Cummington.
Also No. 36160.

MRS. OLIVE EMILY PARK MYERS. 45741

Born in Boonsboro, Iowa.

Wife of Austin Myers.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel McCall and of Capt. William Moffatt.
Daughter of Samuel Parks and Margaret A. McCall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Montgomery McCall and Charlotte McCain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McCall and Rebecca Sherry, his wife; John McCain (1767-1822) and Mary Moffatt (1769-1850), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moffatt and Sarah Campbell, his wife.
Samuel McCall (1750-95) enlisted 1777 for three years and served as sergeant in Capt. William Vance's company, Col. James Woods' regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.
William Moffatt served as captain in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in 1726 in New Jersey.
Also Nos. 31411, 35259.

MRS. ARVILLA BROTT GOBLE. 45742

Born in Aledo Ill.

Wife of George Goble.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Green.
Daughter of James Aaron Brott and Louise T. Stroud, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Aaron Brott and Persis Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Green and Sarah Rogers, his 2nd wife, m. 1788.
See No. 45659.

MRS. ETTA B. CULBERTSON. 45743

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Robert Y. Culbertson.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Farley, and of Zachariah Shattuck of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. George L. Bell and Eliza A. Fairbanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bell and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Shattuck and Elizabeth Farley, his wife, m. 1771.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Farley and Elizabeth Farley (b. 1726), his 1st wife (daughter of Joseph.)
Caleb Farly (1730-1833) was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company and gave three years' service. He lived to a phenomenal age as proven by the records of Hollis.
Zachariah Shattuck (1747-1809) volunteered in Capt. Noah Worcester's company in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.
Also No. 39218.

MISS MARY WOOD CULBERTSON. 45744

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Culbertson.
Daughter of William Linn Culbertson and Ruth Olivia Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hayes Culbertson and Mary Galbreath Linn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Culbertson (1790-1834) and Mary Hayes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Annie Duncan (1755-1827), his wife, m. 1778.
Robert Culbertson (1755-1801) served as captain of the 5th battalion of volunteers and was appointed wagon master 1780. He was born and died in Franklin Co., Pa.

MRS. MARY THAYER BYERLEY. 45745

Born in Windsor, Vt.

Wife of Benjamin F. Byerley.
Descendant of Elisha Thayer.
Daughter of Gilbert Thayer and Sarah E. Pratt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Thayer and Mary Ann Malone, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Thayer and Anna Grover (1743-1806), his wife.

Elisha Thayer (1721-1819), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution under Capt. Samuel White, Capt. Moses Knapp and Capt. Benjamin Bates. He was born in Braintree; died in Mansfield.

Also No. 43571.

MRS. MAY WILLIAMS DOOLITTIE. 45746

Born in Essex, Vt.

Wife of H. H. Doolittle.

Descendant of Joshua Remington.

Daughter of L. S. Williams and Mary Gorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos H. Gorton and Mahala Remington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Remington and Mary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Remington and Eunice (1758-1834), his wife.

Joshua Remington (1760-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden Co., Vermont, 1832 for service as private Mass. militia. He was in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Huntingdon, Vt.

Also No. 42906.

MRS. MINNIE WRIGHT O'NEIL. 45747

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Descendant of William Wright.

Daughter of David Wright and Annie Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenberry Wright and Eliza Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Morgan Wright and Jane Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wright and Betsy Wright, his wife.

William Wright enlisted as private 1780 from Rowan Co., N. C., under Capt. James Robinson, Col. Luthral, North Carolina State troops. Engaged in the battle of Island Ford. He removed to Kentucky in 1800 and nine years later to Indiana, where in 1832 he applied for a pension in Washington Co. He was born 1761.

MRS. ROWENA B. BROCKWAY. 45748

Born in La Salle Co., Ill.

Wife of Edwin F. Brockway.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Madison Letts and Elizabeth Grove, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of David Letts and Mrs. Elizabeth (Lair) Dunnavan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Letts and Rhoda Ann Reed, his wife, m. 1787.

Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.

MISS ALICE R. BROCKWAY. 45749

Born in Ainsworth, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts, Sergt. Jonathan Nichols and Consider Brockway.

Daughter of Edwin F. Brockway and Rowena B. Letts, his wife. See No. 45748.

Granddaughter of James Maine Brockway and Lydia Goff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Consider Brockway and Keziah Ferry, his wife; Potter Goff and Rhoba Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nichols and Rhoba Martin, his wife.

Jonathan Nichols (1748-1837) enlisted 1776 and served under different commands in the New Jersey Continental line. He was at Connecticut Farms, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was sergeant in Capt. Alexander Mitchell's company at the siege of Yorktown and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Consider Brockway (1762-1847) was one of three brothers in the Albany County militia. He enlisted at sixteen. He was born in Rensselaer Co., New York; died in Elk Co., Pa.

Also No. 40597.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. DARROW. 45750

Born in Ainsworth, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts, Sergt. Jonathan Nichols and Consider Brockway.

Daughter of Edwin F. Brockway and Rowena B. Letts, his wife.

See No. 45749.

MRS. ALBINA BROCKWAY LETTS. 45751

Born in Jefferson Co., Pa.

Wife of James R. Letts.

Descendant of Consider Brockway and of Sergt. Jonathan Nichols.

Daughter of James M. Brockway and Lydia Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Potter Goff and Rhoba Nichols, his wife.

See No. 45749.

MRS. LEONA LETTS REMLEY. 45752

Born in Columbus City, Iowa.

Wife of George E. Remley.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts and of Capt. Nathaniel Springer.

Daughter of Hilton Miller Letts and Nellie Springer, his wife.

See No. 45748.

Granddaughter of Francis Springer and Nancy Roseman Coleman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Springer, Jr., and Mary Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Springer.

Nathaniel Springer (1732-80) was captain 1776 in the militia. He was killed when pursuing in boats two armed vessels that came up the Kennebec river to destroy the shipping. He was born and died in Bath, Maine.

Also No. 4445.

MRS. NELLIE SPRINGER LETTS. 45753

Born in Columbus City, Iowa.

Wife of Hilton M. Letts.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Springer.
Daughter of Francis Springer and Nancy Roseman, his wife.
See No. 45752.

MISS ADELIA POWERS LETTS. 45754

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of James Harlan Letts and Mary Matilda Hendrix, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MRS. VINNIE D. LETTS TURKINGTON. 45755

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Clyde Turkington.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of James Harlan Letts and Mary Matilda Hendrix, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MRS. EMMA F. LETTS KING. 45756

Born in Ainsworth, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of David Grove Letts and Hannah Gale Dickinson, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MISS GLADYS G. LETTS. 45757

Born in Ainsworth, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of David Grove Letts and Hannah Gall Dickinson, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MRS. FLORENCE LETTS BURSTON. 45758

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Wife of Albert H. Burston.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Willis Holderman Letts and Susan Adel Lacey, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MISS LOTTA A. LETTS. 45759

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Willis Holderman Letts and Susan Adel Lacey, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MRS. BESSIE M. LETTS BROWN. 45760

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Wife of J. Melvin Brown.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Noah Reynolds Letts and Luella May Runyon, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MRS. CORA LETTS MARICLE. 45761

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Wife of B. F. Maricle.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts, Consider Brockway and Sergt. Jonathan Nichols.
Daughter of James R. Letts and Albina M. Brockway, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Brockway and Lydia Goff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Potter Goff and Rhoba Nichols, his wife.
See Nos. 45748, 45749.

MRS. ELLA LETTS McCRARY. 45762

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Wife of Frank E. McCrary.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts, Sergt. Jonathan Nichols and Consider Brockway.
Daughter of James R. Letts and Albina M. Brockway, his wife.
See Nos. 45748, 45749.

MRS. EMMA S. WATTERS. 45763

Born in Letts, Iowa.

Wife of John W. Watters.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Nehemiah Madison Letts and Jane Ann Holderman, his wife.
See No. 45748.

MRS. ANNA McGRATH WILLIAMS. 45764

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of Oscar Williams.
Descendant of Lieut. William Wallace.
Daughter of Wallace McGrath and Sybil Fairfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McGrath and Rebecca Culbertson Wallace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Agnes Culbertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wallace and Margaret Painter, his wife.
William Wallace enlisted 1776, was commissioned ensign and lieutenant. He was at Valley Forge and served in the battles in the Jerseys. He was born in Delaware Co., Pa.; died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 10587, 38250, 44514.

MRS. PHEBE DAVIS WARD RANKIN. 45765

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Rankin.
Descendant of Timothy Meeker of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Fordham Ward and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Meeker and Lucy Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Meeker and Hannah Tichnor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Meeker and Desire Cary, his 3rd wife.
Timothy Meeker (1709-98) was a minute man at the battle of Springfield. In this battle he had seven sons and two sons-in-law. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Northfield.
Also Nos. 18702, 21494.

MRS. ELLA GARDINER CARTLEDGE. 45766

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of A. Morgan Cartledge, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Clement Gardiner.
Daughter of Richard H. Gardiner and Anna E. Baxter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Gardiner and Catherine Payne, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clement Gardiner and Henrietta Boone, his wife.
Clement Gardiner (1748-1817) served as lieutenant in the Upper battalion, St. Mary's County, Maryland militia.

MRS. SUNBEAM HEMPSTEAD MASON. 45767

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Willard Mason.
Descendant of Stephen Hempstead.
Daughter of Junius Lachland Hempstead and Lillie Blackburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Lavinia Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hempstead and Celinda Hutchinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.
Stephen Hempstead (1752-1832) was disabled at New London 1781 which unfitted him for further military duty. He received a pension 1788 and in 1828 it was increased at St.

Louis, Mo., where he died. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 4587, 7099, 12650, 13265, 16669, 22641, 35074, 38557.

MRS. GEORGIA McCAMPBELL MILLER. 45768

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Francis Hogan Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Martin Dunn, James Logan and William Goodwin.

Daughter of Amos Goodwin McCampbell and Sarah Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Logan McCampbell and Delilah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McCampbell and Jane Tilford (1795-1864), his wife, m. 1816; Amos Goodwin and Amelia Ann Dunn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCampbell and Margaret Logan, his wife; Abner Martin Dunn and Priscilla Tyler, his wife; William Goodwin and Mary Wallace Eakin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Logan and Hannah Erwin, his wife.

Abner Martin Dunn (1755-95) entered the service as ensign and 1777 was lieutenant of McLane's Delaware Partisan company. He served until the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was appointed by Washington the first postmaster at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 8798, 34641.

William Goodwin (1758-1826) served three years as a soldier under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Clark Co., Ind.

Also Nos. 34110, 38115.

James Logan (1733-1825) enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Jonathan Langdon's company, Col. James Wood's Va. regiment. He died in Rockbridge Co.

Also No. 44293.

MRS. HEARTLEY ALEXANDER ARMENDT RENO. 45769

Born in Owensboro Ky.

Wife of William Reno.

Descendant of Lieut. John Tyler, Lieut. Henry Whiting and Samuel Hawes.

Daughter of William Berry Armendt and Adele Hawes Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Tyler and Nina Rienzi Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gustavus B. Tyler and Ann Hartley Alexander, his wife; Albert Gallatin Hawes and Susan (Hawes), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tyler and Seignora Brown, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Frances Toye, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Anne Walker, his wife.

John Tyler was given a grant of land in Ohio for three years' service, Va. line. He was born in Prince William Co., Va., where in 1792 he died.

Henry Whiting (1730-97) was ensign in the 4th Virginia regiment 1776, lieutenant 1777 in the Virginia line. He was born in Gloucester Co.; died in Prince William Co.

Samuel Hawes (1727-94) was a member of the Committee of Caroline County, where he was born and died. His oldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.

Also Nos. 9370, 20335, 39944, 41300, 43523.

MRS. ELLA DAVIS NORMENT. 45770

Born in Henderson Co., Ky.

Wife of James Byron Norment.

Descendant of Lodwick Farmer.

Daughter of Robert Anthony Davis and Mildred Hughes Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hughes Farmer and Sarah Swann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Aplin Farmer and Martha Hughes Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lodwick Farmer and Elizabeth Knight, his wife.

Lodwick Farmer (1757-1816) served as ensign 1781 and was promoted lieutenant 1782, Virginia service. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. M. ALICE CHAMBLIN. 45771

Born in Plymouth, Ill.

Wife of C. H. Chamblin.

Descendant of Jacob Shoup of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Aaron Byers and Ellen Shoup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Shoup and Sarah, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Shoup and Mary Keeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Shoup and Sarah Rebecca Lightcap, his wife.

Jacob Shoup (1755-1818) commanded the 2nd company, Bucks County Associators 1777. He was born in Bucks Co.; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

MRS. E. VIRGINIA ANDREWS. 45772

Born in Belle Grove, La.

Descendant of Robert Adams, Jr., and of James Adams.

Daughter of John Andrews and Penelope Lynch Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Adams and Susan Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Adams and Mary Irvine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Adams and Penelope Flournoy Lynch, his wife.

Robert Adams was a member of the Viligance Committee 1780 with his brother-in-law as leader, who cleared the region of outlaws and Tories. This was the origin of Lynch law and their summary methods were later approved by the Assembly. In 1782 he was Justice of the Court of Campbell County, Va.

James Adams served as drummer and corporal.

Also Nos. 10974, 11088, 39883.

MRS. FRANCES J. AUSTIN. 45773

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of George G. Austin.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Buckman, Jr.

Daughter of George E. Andrews and Frances Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Andrews and Fanny Hawkes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Hawkes and Ruth Buckman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Buckman, Jr., and Phebe Gould, his 1st wife.

Daniel Buckman, Jr. (1722-1808) commanded a company of artillery which marched on the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELLEN FERNALD TUERO JACOBS. 45774

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Harry M. Jacobs.

Descendant of Benjamin Cobb, Zerubbabel Hunnewell, Paul Little and Sergt. Isaac Elder, all of Maine.

Daughter of T. Tuero and Annie S. Fernald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel R. Fernald and Ellen Laura Little, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph G. Fernald and Hope Cobb, his wife; Thomas Little and Kezia Hansen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Little and Sarah Souther, his wife; Benjamin Cobb and Mary Tobie, his wife; William Hanson and Matilda Elder, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Elder and Mary Hunnewell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zerubbabel Hunewell and Hannah Hoskins, his wife.

Benjamin Cobb served in the regiment of guards. He was born in Portland 1742, where he died.

Zerubbabel Hunnewell (1714-1803) served on the Committee of Inspection of Windham. He was born in Scarboro; died in Windham, Maine.

Paul Little (1740-1808) served on the Committee of Inspection of Windham. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Windham, Maine.

Isaac Elder (1739-96) served as private and sergeant. He was born in Windham; died in Gorham.

Also No. 36711.

MRS. ELLA MARIA COUSINS. 45775

Born in Machias, Me.

Wife of Rev. Edgar Millard Cousins.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Crane.

Daughter of Sanford Burnham and Adelaide Rebecca Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Cane, Jr., and Lydia Gilpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Crane and Rebecca, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Methitable Wheeler, his wife.

John Crane (1744-1805) was one of the Boston Tea-party 1773. He raised a company of artillery and won distinction at the siege of Boston. He was wounded in the New York campaign; was commissioned colonel 1777 and his corps was famed in many battles. He was brevetted brigadier general 1783, and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Whiting, Maine.

Also Nos. 5622, 15570, 24658.

MISS SUSAN AMELIA CREIGHTON. 45776

Born in Warren, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Page.

Daughter of John Creighton and Cynthia Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Page (b. 1780) and Sarah Crawford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Page and Sarah Sawyer, his wife, m. 1763.

Jesse Page served as lieutenant in Capt. Richard Down's company 1775, and 1778 commanded a company in Col. Jacob Gates' regiment of volunteers who marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental army in Rhode Island. He was born in Atkinson, N. H.

MRS. LUCIE HINCKLEY WESTON. 45777

Born in Wilton, Me.

Descendant of Gideon Hinckley.
Daughter of Winfield S. Hinckley and Hepsebeth Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Hinckley and Hannah Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel W. Hinckley and Elizabeth Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hinckley and Mary Russell, his wife.
Gideon Hinckley served as private in Capt. Acter Patten's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. He was born 1730 in Truro, Mass.

MRS. CATHERINE CROOKER PISHON. 45778

Born in Brookfield, Nova Scotia.

Wife of Henry M. Pishon.
Descendant of Lieut. William Curtis.
Daughter of Dr. Sebra Crooker, Jr., and Pamelia Durland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sebra Crooker and Lydia Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of S. William Curtis and Hannah Tinkham (1747-1816), his wife, m. 1768.
William Curtis (1742-1821) served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Warren's company, Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.
See No. 44377.

MRS. MARY LARA PHILSON. 45779

Born in Turner, Me.

Wife of Everett Philson.
Descendant of Corp. James Lara of Maine.
Daughter of Daniel Lara and Celia Larin Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Lara and Lydia Heath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lara and Mollie Hobbs, his wife.
James Lara (1755-1842) enlisted as private 1775 from Falmouth in Capt. Knight's company and 1780 served as corporal under Capt. Burbank. He was born in Gorham, died in Turner, Maine.

MRS. EVA SIMONS TURGEON. 45780

Born in Albion, Mich.

Wife of Charles Turgeon.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Bowman.

Daughter of Adelbert Baxter Simons and Marietta Hennessey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Simons and Susan Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Baxter Bowman and Abigail Kimball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Bowman and Susannah Gregory, his wife.

Jonas Bowman (1739-1807) served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henniker. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Henniker, N. H.

Also Nos. 21978, 22209.

MRS. MINNIE ROSE SKILLING ARMSTRONG BAIL. 45781

Born in Canada.

Wife of Allis Bail.

Descendant of Michael Davis.

Daughter of William Armstrong and Sarah E. Skilling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Skilling and Mary Sproull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Skilling and Sarah Libby (bapt. 1803), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Libby (b. 1766) and Abigail Davis, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Davis and Sarah Libby (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1766.

Michael Davis served as private in Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, Mass. service.

MRS. KATIE RACHEL SKILLING CARTER. 45782

Born in North Yarmouth, Me.

Wife of Warren Carter.

Descendant of Michael Davis.

Daughter of Silas Skilling and Mary Sproull, his wife.

See No. 45781.

MRS. LEONICE BROCKWAY MORSE. 45783

Born in Clinton, Mass.

Wife of John Alden Morse.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sawyer.
Daughter of Lorenzo H. Brockway and Martha P. Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Putnam Sawyer and Eliza Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sawyer and Hepsabeth Thurston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sawyer and Phoebe Cooper, his wife.
Samuel Sawyer (1739-83) was captain of second company Provincial Foot of Minute Men under Col. John Whitcomb 1776. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA MYGATT BOYD HURLBUTT. 45784

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Wood Hurlbutt.
Descendant of Eli Mygatt.
Daughter of James Madison Boyd and Harriette Mygatt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Martha Downes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his 1st wife.
Eli Mygatt (1742-1807) served in the defense of Danbury, his native place. He was a member of the Assembly twenty-three years; died during the session and was buried with military honors.
Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220, 7428, 9015, 10936, 15170, 28531, 31047.

MISS ALICE L. THOMPSON. 45785

Born in Staunton, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. John Thompson, Lucas Powell and Henry Tapscott.
Daughter of Judge Lucas Powell Thompson and Susanna Caroline Tapscott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thompson and Rebecca Edwards Powell,

his wife; James Tapscott and Susanna Howard Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Tapscott and Mary Shearman, his wife; Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.
John Thompson (1755-1825) was second lieutenant of the 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Antrim Co., Ireland; died in Nelson Co., Va.
Lucas Powell (1722-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst County, Va., 1775.
Also Nos. 11865, 16647, 19098, 20216.
Henry Tapscott was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster Co., 1775. He died 1781 in Lancaster Co., Va.

VACANT. 45786

MISS MARTHA ANNA CLARKE. 45787

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Stephen Wells of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Samuel Greeley Clarke and Martha Ann Kuhn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. John Theodore Clarke (1802-85) and Asenath Wells (1801-76), his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wells and Mary Sanborn (1763-1827), his wife.
Stephen Wells (1753-1835) served as private, Massachusetts and New Hampshire service. He was born in Raymond; died in London, New Hampshire.

MISS ROSAMOND LANG. 45788

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Harrington.
Daughter of Benjamin Johnson Lang and Frances Morse Burrage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnson Carter Burrage and Emeline Brigham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Brigham and Betsy Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brigham and Thankful Brigham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Winslow Brigham and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary —— (1706-93), his wife.

Daniel Harrington (1707-95) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Marlboro 1775, and a minute man at Lexington. He was born in Marlboro.

Also Nos. 3405, 8903, 12794, 19271, 23806, 28083.

MISS OLIVE AUGUSTA NASON. 45789

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Prime.

Daughter of Robert William Nason and Joanna Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Nason and Hannah A. Hanscom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hanscom and Lydia M. Kenison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Waldron Kenison and Rebecca Prime, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Prime and Lydia Hobbs, his wife.

Joseph Prime (1739-89) served as major in Col. Frost's regiment which marched from Maine 1776 to New York. In 1780 was stationed at Falmouth, Maine. He was born in York; died in Berwick, Maine.

MISS EMELINE CUSHMAN TICKNOR. 45790

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Ticknor and of Ensign Benjamin Holt.

Daughter of Benjamin Holt Ticknor and Caroline Coolidge Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Ticknor and Emeline S. Holt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ticknor and Betsy Ellis, his wife; Benjamin Holt and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ticknor and Deborah Davis, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Holt and Esther Webb, his wife.

Elisha Ticknor (1736-1822) commanded a company at Crown Point, Ticonderoga and Saratoga. He died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 4326, 31199, 42134.

Benjamin Holt served at the siege of Boston, and in 1777 was ensign of the Fourth Regiment, New Jersey campaign. He died in Hampton 1809; age sixty-one.

Also Nos. 4326, 9643.

MISS NELLIE R. BRAY. 45791

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Alpheus Delano.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Bray and Louisa Delano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Delano and Judith Weed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Delano and Margaret Sides, his wife.

Alpheus Delano (1744-1826) served as sergeant in Lieut. Thomas Lamb's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment 1778, Mass. militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Friendship, Maine.

MRS. LUCY TOBIE MERRILL. 45792

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of James Merrill.

Descendant of William Pickett.

Daughter of Thomas H. Tobie and Lucy Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pickett and Dorcas Bennett, his wife.

William Pickett (1765-1841) enlisted 1780 as private in the 10th Massachusetts regiment under Col. Tupper and later transferred to the 8th regiment under Col. Michael Jackson and was discharged at West Point 1783. He was born at Cape Ann, Mass.; died in New Gloucester, Maine.

MRS. HARRIET DAYTON CARPENTER. 45793

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Henry L. Carpenter.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Dayton.

Daughter of Samuel Dayton Walden and Mary A. Waterman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Walden and Deborah Dayton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benedict Dayton (1751-1800) and Deborah Cleveland (1750-1810), his wife, m. 1771.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Dayton and Mary Heaton (d. 1793), his wife.
Isaac Dayton (1719-1804) served as colonel in the Newport county regiment 1776. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Newport, R. I.

MISS EMMA T. FERRIS. 45794

Born in Bordentown, N. J.

Descendant of Vincent Wainwright, his wife.
Daughter of Thomas Harvey and Lydia W. Wainwright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vincent Wainwright and Rebecca M. Potts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vincent Wainwright and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Vincent Wainwright served as a minute man in the Monmouth County New Jersey militia. He died 1782 at Colts Neck, N. J.

MRS. WILLIETTA H. ABBOTT. 45795

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Lewis Gardner Abbott.
Descendant of Amos Sargent of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Cades and Sarah M. Sargent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Sargent and Sarah Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Sargent and Alice Buckman, his wife.
Amos Sargent (1758-1836) was a private in Capt. Caleb Brook's company, 1777, and 1778 enlisted as a seaman on the privateer "Hazard." He was born and died in Malden.
Also Nos. 18553, 19802.

MRS. EMELINE M. HILL. 45796

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Augustine Hill.
Descendant of Amos Sargent.
Daughter of William H. Cades and Sarah M. Sargent, his wife.
See No. 45795.

MRS. ARDELLE HARRINGTON BARRETT. 45797

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of J. Frank Barrett.
Descendant of Jonathan Harrington.
Daughter of Stephen J. Harrington and Cornelia L. Mirick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Schuyler Harrington and Sophia Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Sarah Pratt, his wife.
Jonathan Harrington (1759-1842) served 1777 in Capt. Asa Rice's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment and 1778 under Capt. Seth Newton and Col. Dike. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which he received for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. SIBELLE E. DODGE. 45798

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of Wooster F. Dodge.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Phelps.
Daughter of Thomas Carter and Mary Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Phelps and Polly Todd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Phelps and Rachel Richardson, his wife.
Robert Phelps (1741-75) enlisted 1775 as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Haskett's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, was wounded, thus causing his death within a few months. He was born in Lancaster; died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. CLARA HARRINGTON FRENCH. 45799

Born in Tyngsboro, Mass.

Wife of Andrew French.
Descendant of Jonathan Harrington.
Daughter of Stephen J. Harrington and Cornelia L. Mirick, his wife.
See No. 45797.

MRS. NELLIE LINCOLN VINING. 45800

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of William Whitman Vining.
Descendant of Caleb Lincoln.
Daughter of Charles Henry Cook and Annis Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy Lincoln, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lincoln and Mercy Thayer, his wife.
Caleb Lincoln (1757-1822) served five enlistments in the militia. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass., where his grave is marked by the S. A. R.
Also Nos. 15572, 18505, 35322.

MRS. MARY L. WILDER. 45801

Born in Sterling, Mass.

Wife of David Alonzo Wilder.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Smith of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William David Sinae and Priscilla Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Smith and Sally Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Beulah Woodard, his wife.
Aaron Smith (1730-95) commanded a company of minute men at the battle of Lexington and with him was his eldest son, Aaron. Five of his men were killed and two wounded. He was born and died in Needham.
Also Nos. 9625, 11006, 13077.

MRS. MARTHA TAFT CLAPP. 45802

Born in Blackstone, Mass.

Wife of Edward Bemis Clapp.
Descendant of Sergeant Jacob Taft, Jr., of Mass.
Daughter of Daniel Waldo Taft and Henrietta Maria Goulding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orsonus Taft and Margaret Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Taft and Mary Taft, his wife.
Jacob Taft, Jr. (1750-1823), served as a minute man at Lexington and as sergeant at the siege of Boston. He was born in Mendon, died in Uxbridge.
Also Nos. 7307, 8030, 11735.

MISS CAROLINE E. CALDWELL. 45803

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Whiting.
Daughter of Homer M. Caldwell and Charlotte Laurence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vernon Laurence and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cephas Laurence and Esther Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Whitney and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.
Asa Whiting (1731-94) served as corporal from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born. He died in Franklin.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN MORSE. 45804

Born in Petersham, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Morse.
Descendant of Deacon William Brown, and of Frederick Ferdinand Brown.
Daughter of Frederick Ferdinand Brown and Mary Burrell Chandler, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Conant, his wife; m. 1746.
William Brown (1723-93) was Chairman of the Committee of Framingham, and Delegate to the First Provincial Congress.

He was representative to the General Convention 1777-85. He was born in Lexington; died in Framingham.

Also Nos. 22092, 25006, 36575.

Frederick Ferdinand Brown (1761-1851) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Petersham.

MRS. SARAH C. SEARS. 45805

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Sears.

Descendant of Jabez Kirkland.

Daughter of Corbin Owens Wood and Eunice A. Kirkland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Kirkland and Harriet Warriner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Kirkland and Eunice Burnham, his wife.

Jabez Kirkland (1754-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County, Mass., 1818 and 1832, for service as private, Continental line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Agawan, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE SEARS WARE. 45806

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Louie Erville Ware.

Descendant of Jabez Kirkland.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Sears and Sarah Caroline Wood.

Granddaughter of Corbin Owens Wood and Eunice A. Kirkland, his wife.

See No. 45805.

MRS. HELEN DAVENPORT ANDERSON. 45807

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Sergeant Richard Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Clark Wentworth and Mary Ann Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Wentworth and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Wentworth and Joanna Clark (1749-1858), his wife; m. 1773.

Richard Wentworth (1746-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1832 for twelve months' actual service as private and sergeant, Mass. line. He was born and died in Lebanon, Maine.

Also Nos. 15934, 33783, 42977.

MRS. SUSAN C. BATES. 45808

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Paull of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Strowbridge and Susan Paull, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Paull and Susanna Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Paull and Ann Williams, his wife.

Ebenezer Paull (1737-1825) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Elisha Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. At the close of the war commanded a company. He was born and died in Berkly, Mass.

Also No. 3602 .

MRS. EDITH PARKER EATON. 45809

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Summer H. Eaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Wood of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer W. Sears and Arabella Tabor Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sears and Mary Sears, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sears and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judah Wood and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Judah Wood (1739-83) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Ebenezer Thompson's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment. He was born and died in Halifax, Mass.

Also No. 42986.

MRS. NETTIE LANE MOSHER. 45810

Born in East Abington, Mass.

Wife of John McLeod Mosher.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Turner of Mass.

Daughter of Warren Lane and Harriett Newell Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mann and Harriett Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Turner (b. 1776) and Lydia Stetson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Turner and Betsey Perry, his 1st wife, m. 1771.
Amos Turner commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served throughout the war from Hanover where, in 1741, he was born, and 1790, was in the first census of the town.

MRS. MARY PIERCE. 45811

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Paull.
Daughter of Ebenezer Strowbridge and Susan Paull, his 2nd wife.
See No. 45808.

MRS. MINNIE LEONA BATES WHITE. 45812

Born in Hanover, Mass.

Wife of John S. White.
Descendant of Clement Bates of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Gilman Bates (1823-93) and Christina Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Oldham Bates and Rebecca (Bates), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clement Bates (father of Rebecca) and Rebecca Stetson (1765-1813), his wife, m. 1785.
Clement Bates (1755-1839) served several enlistments under different commands from Hanover, where he was born and died. He was pensioned as a private, 1831, for service in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. IVA ELATA FISKE BROWN. 45813

Born in Middlesex, Mass.

Wife of Mark J. Brown.
Descendant of Jasen Whitney of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Granville Clark Fiske and Susan Seagrave Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Fiske and Hannah Whitney Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Alden and Susannah Whitney (b. 1766), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Whitney and Elizabeth Beale, his wife, m. 1757.
Jason Whitney (1729-1807) who was wounded in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Natick.
Also Nos. 17210, 19849, 29950.

MRS. ELIZABETH GARDNER CHASE. 45814

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Capt. Arthur Preston Chase.
Descendant of John Preston of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis W. Kelley and Mary M. Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Kelley and Elizabeth W. Goodale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Goodale and Hitty Preston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Preston and Mehitable White, his wife.
John Preston (1746-1827) was a minute man from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment.
Also Nos. 12713, 18518.

MRS. SARAH CANNING CHAPIN. 45815

Born in Franklin Co., Mass.

Wife of Edward S. Chapin.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith.
Daughter of Josiah Dean Canning and Josephine M. Canning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Weeks Canning and Almira Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sarah Dean, his wife, m. 1766.

Ebenezer Smith (1746-1816) rose to the rank of captain at the close of more than eight years' service. He was the oldest captain in the Mass. line and became a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 1923, 3635, 16338, 27031, 33482.

MRS. ANNA FRANCES ELLIS. 45816

Born in Milford, Mass.

Wife of Fred L. Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Nelson of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Torrey Nelson and Hannah Harkness Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newell Nelson and Betsey Kelley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Sally Torrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Nelson and Mercy Pieffer, his wife.

Gershom Nelson (1729-1813) commanded a company from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the war committees of the town.

Also No. 40394.

MRS. CORNELIA SALE SOPER. 45817

Born 1819 in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Hennan Soper.

Descendant of John Sale, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sale, Jr., and Hannah Butterfield (1778-1853), his 2nd wife, m. 1810.

John Sale, Jr. (1757-1835), was a private in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL BRADFORD DREW BORDER. 45818

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Wife of Charles Richardson Cobb Border.

Descendant of Thomas Faunce.

Daughter of Charles Henry Drew and Mary Ann Bradford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Drew and Sarah Faunce Chubbuck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Sarah Faunce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Faunce and Mary Curtis, his wife, m. 1767.
Thomas Faunce (1745-1832) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Abraham Hammett and served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Thomas Mayhew. He was born and died in Plymouth.
Also Nos. 19268, 27618, 36232.

MISS ORA STRANGE. 45819

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Lot Strange of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah W. Strange and Caroline J. Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jirah Strange and Sally Waldron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Strange and Amitta Briggs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lot Strange, Jr., and Mary Douglass, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lot Strange (b. 1720) and Abigail Hathaway, his wife.
Lot Strange (1745-1829) and his father gave short enlistments at the Rhode Island Alarms.

MRS. FLORENCE S. JOHNSON PHELPS. 45820

Born in Agawam, Mass.

Wife of O. W. Phelps.
Descendant of Ebenezer Johnson of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sylvester R. Johnson and Abbie Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Johnson and Sally Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Johnson and Anna Hedges, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Ebenezer Johnson (1722-1810) served in Capt. Peter Vaill's company of Guards, stationed at Guilford in defense of the sea coast, 1781. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. SARAH T. CLARK. 45821

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Moses Clark.

Descendant of Roswell Clapp.

Daughter of Theadore William Cunningham (b. 1803) and Theadocia West Clapp (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Roswell Clapp and Rachel Stevens (1768-1854), his wife, m. 1789.

Roswell Clapp (1766-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of New Hampshire for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Amherst, Mass., died in Claremont, N. H.

MISS OLIVE ANNA TUTTLE. 45822

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Major John Webster.

Daughter of Alonzo Thatcher Tuttle and Lenora Withington Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moore Webster and Roxanna Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Webster (b. 1762) and Rebecca Perham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Webster and Phebe Haseltine (1733-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

John Webster (1730-1827) served as major in the regiment of New Hampshire volunteers commanded by Col. Moses Nichols, 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., died in Manchester, N. H.

Also Nos. 13392, 19246.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE MERRILL CARR. 45823

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Robert Rogers Carr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stowe of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Rufus Merrill and Mary Louise Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Moses Smith and Hannah Newton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Newton (1779-1859) and Mary Stowe, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stowe and Mary Hartwell (1755-1841), his wife, m. 1775.

Ebenezer Stowe (1753-1841) served as a minute man under Col. Brown at the battle of Concord. He was born in Concord, died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE GOODRICH. 45824

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pettengill and of Daniel Spalding.

Daughter of Levi Wood Goodrich and Martha Ann Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill Moore and Roxanna Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Mary Pettengill, his wife; Solomon Spalding and Martha McClure, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettengill and Mary Holt, his wife, m. 1756; Daniel Spalding and Mary Butterfield, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Pettengill (1732-76) served as second lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill. He lost his life in the campaign of Ticonderoga. He was born in Andover, Mass., removed to Wilton, N. H., 1770.

Daniel Spalding (1746-1805) marched to Cambridge, 1775, and to Saratoga in Capt. Aaron Jewett's company, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., died in Merrimac, N. H.

MISS RHODA CUSHMAN SLATE. 45825

Born in Bernardstown, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Atherton, Joseph Atherton and Jonathan Slate.

Daughter of Justin M. Slate and Lucinda Atherton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Atherton and Rhoda Cushman, his wife; Timothy Slate and Tirzah Sprague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Atherton (b. 1758) and Miriam Scott, his wife; Jonathan Slate and Mehitable Burke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Atherton and Mary Severance, m. 1756; John Burke and Sarah Hoyt, his wife, m. 1740.
Oliver Atherton (1738-1820) served as sergeant in Capt Agrippa Wells' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Greenfield.
Joseph Atherton (1758-1836) served as a private at Dorchester Heights 1776, at Ticonderoga 1777, and 1780 enlisted in Capt. Isaac Newton's company to reinforce the Continental Army. He was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County 1832. He was born in Greenfield, died in Gill, Mass.
Also No. 17543.
Jonathan Slate (1744-1831) served as private in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company at Dorchester Heights from Bernardstown.

MRS. AUGUSTA HARMON GAGE. 45826

Born in Carroll County, N. H.

Wife of George L. Gage.
Descendant of Jonathan Harmon of Maine.
Daughter of Artemas Harmon and Mittie S. March, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Harmon and Sarah Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Harmon and Dorcas Harmon, his wife.
Jonathan Harmon (1745-1832) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, Mass. militia, 1779. He was born and died in Scarboro, Mass.

MRS. AMANDA B. CROWELL. 45827

Born in West Tisbury, Mass.

Wife of Jared W. Crowell.
Descendant of Nathan Clifford of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John C. Randall and Augusta Luce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hovey Luce and Nancy Clifford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Clifford and Urbana Clifford, his wife.
Nathan Clifford (1758-1854) served in the sea coast defense at Marthas Vineyard. He was born and died in West Tisbury, Mass.

MRS. SARAH OSBORN LUCE. 45828

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of Barnard Luce.
Descendant of Henry Osborn.
Daughter of Richard W. Coffin and Mary P. Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Coffin and Ruan P. Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Dunham and Sally Osborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Osborn and Betsy Pease, his wife.
Henry Osborn (1750-1808) served as a private in the sea coast defense of Marthas Vineyard. He was born in Newport, R. I., died in Edgartown, Mass.
Also Nos. 5769, 14983, 16862, 27277.

MRS. ANNIE FRANKLIN LORD. 45829

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Wife of Charles Edwin Lord.
Descendant of Peter Norton of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Grafton Luce Daggett and Elizabeth C. Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Constant Norton and Caroline (Norton), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton (father of Caroline) and Lydia (Norton), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton (father of Peter) and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.
Peter Norton (1718-92) who had held office under the crown, served in the sea coast defense. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.
Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019, 30835, 37339, 40420.

MRS. BERTHA ANNA FROST. 45830

Born in Dorset, Vt.

Wife of Gaius Burnap Frost.

Descendant of Sergeant Samuel Spear.

Daughter of Orrin Emerson Whitney and Ann Eliza Luther, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Luther and Anna Wilder Damon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Damon and Harriet Ann Spear (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spear and Elizabeth Baxter (1762-1848), his wife, m. 1786.

Samuel Spear (1761-1824) served as private in the militia, as sergeant of Marines on the ship "Tartar" commanded by Capt. John Cathcart. He was born in Boston, died in Gloucester, Mass.

MRS. ELLA M. HOPKINS KINGSBURY. 45831

Born in Waverly, Mich.

Wife of Gaius Pease Kingsbury.

Descendant of Joel Hannum of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Hopkins and Amelia Coleman Hannum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hannum (1785-1861) and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Hannum and Esther Coleman, his wife.

Joel Hannum served as a private in Capt. Samuel Fairfield's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1778. He was born 1734, in North Hampton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA FRANCES BERRY SMITH. 45832

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Dr. Arthur W. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Abbott of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Jacob Warren Berry and Anna Josephine Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Clement and Caroline Abbott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Abbott and Rachel Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Abbott and Lucy Lovejoy, his wife, m. 1779.
Caleb Abbott (1751-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for two years' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Andover.
Also No. 29008.

MRS. ANNA KEELER WARREN. 45833

Born in Hebron, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Warren.
Descendant of Samuel Younglove.
Daughter of Andrew West and Elizabeth Younglove, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Younglove and Anna Keeler, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Younglove (1763-1848) served as private in the 14th New York regiment, Albany County, Capt. Cornelius Wells, Col. Peter Yates.

MRS. FANNIE E. FITCH CUMMINS. 45834

Born in Mason, Mich.

Wife of Alva M. Cummins.
Descendant of Major Moses Porter and of Capt. Benoni Smith.
Daughter of Charles C. Fitch and Mary Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ferris Smith Fitch and Emily J. Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Fitch and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fitch and Sarah Porter, his wife; m. 1786; Seeley Brown and Jemima Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah Killam Park (1742-1845), his wife, m. 1765; Benoni Smith and his 1st wife, who died in 1788.
Moses Porter (1738-1803) turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bennington, Bemis Heights, and Saratoga. He was born in Westfield, Conn., died in Pawlett, Vt., and major is inscribed on his tomb.
Also Nos. 9247, 10571, 28145, 33384, 37830, 38117, 40217.
Benoni Smith (1740-99) was captain in the Revolutionary war.

MRS. MIRA C. HERRMANN. 45835

Born in Dundee, Mich.

Wife of Charles Herrmann.
Descendant of Andrew Robe.
Daughter of William W. Cook and Alice Standart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Cook and Mary M. Robe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Robe and Mindwell M. Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Robe and Jane Humphrey, his wife.
Andrew Robe enlisted from Simsbury as private in the third company, eighteenth regiment, at New York, 1778, and also served when Tryon attacked New Haven.
Also No. 15044.

MRS. DELLA ROW. 45836

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of Charles Row.
Descendant of Samuel Rhodes.
Daughter of Charles H. Sutliff and Eliza M. Rhodes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes and Lucinda Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Rhodes and Phebe Safford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rhodes and Mary Morse, his wife, m. 1773.
Samuel Rhodes (1758-1832) served as private, 1775-78, under Captains Seth Ballard, Samuel Parsons, and Daniel Shay. He was engaged in battles of Frogs Point and Saratoga. He was born in Norfolk Co., Mass., died in Seville, Ohio.

MRS. CAROLINE B. HART ESTES. 45837

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of Charles H. Estes.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel French.
Daughter of William J. Hart and Caroline French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vernon French and Bathsheba Hathaway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel French and Celia Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel French and Lucy Pierce, his wife.
Samuel French (1751-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Burt's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Berkeley, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. BREWER. 45838

Born in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Wife of Charles D. Brewer.
Descendant of Thomas Thompson.
Daughter of William DeWolfe and Mary J. Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ora Martin and Ann Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.
Thomas Thompson (1741-1823) served in the Albany County militia. He is buried in Saratoga county, New York.
Also Nos. 26170, 31176.

MRS. BLANCHE HALSEY BOWNE. 45839

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Wife of Burdette L. Bowne.
Descendant of Silas Halsey, M. D.
Daughter of Charles Halsey and Althea Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Halsey and Mary Van Vleet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Halsey and Susannah Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Halsey and Sarah Radley, his 1st wife, m. 1764.
Silas Halsey (1743-1832) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Southampton, L. I., where he was born.
Also Nos. 30252, 31220, 44453.

MRS. MARY VAN BRUNT WILKINS. 45840

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Lee Wilkins.
Descendant of Caleb Wright, Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., and David Parks.

Daughter of Walter Wright Van Brunt and Hattie Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Van Burnt and Anne E. Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Wright and Frances Crane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lauchlin Wright and Roxanna Parks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Stillman, his wife; David Parks and Rachel Griffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Wright and Sarah Strong, his wife; David Parks and Rachel Griffin, his wife; Nathaniel Parks and —— Clark, his wife.
Caleb Wright (1722-86) responded to the Lexington Alarm from New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.
Caleb Wright Jr. (1746-86) moved to Washington Co., New York, 1777, and served as sergeant at the battle of Bennington. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9783, 13624, 29790, 30254, 41227.
David Parks (1740-1825) served as private in the Connecticut militia. His. name is among the pensioners who removed to New York.
Also Nos. 18442, 20510, 28731, 41227.

MRS. NETTIE CULVER JONES. 45841

Born in Elkland, Pa.

Wife of Shelley B. Jones.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Culver.
Daughter of Lieut. Amasa C. Culver and Jennett Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Culver and Hannah Coats, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Culver and Rebecca Clark, his wife.
Timothy Culver (1741-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1818, for four years' actual service as sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Bradford Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 27760, 30768, 40591.

MRS. MARY ALICE STULTZ. 45842

Born in Northampton Co., Pa.

Wife of William H. Stultz.
Descendant of Col. Peter Kichline.

Daughter of Michael Frannfelter and Mary Ann Kichline, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Kichline 3rd and Polly Edelman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Kichline and Anna Elizabeth Kaufman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Kichline and Margaretta Umbehend (1720-66), his 1st wife.
Peter Kichline (1722-89) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and of the first Constitutional Convention. He was Colonel in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany, and was chief burgess of Easton, Pa., where he died.
Also Nos. 11350, 14824, 17842, 20611, 33107.

MRS. MARY WOODFORD BOOTH. 45843

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Catlin.
Daughter of John Woodford and Ella Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kendall and Cornelia Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Jackson (b. 1799) and Lucy Catlin (b. 1807), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Catlin and Sally Ross (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1784.
Phineas Catlin (1760-1827) enlisted 1780, in the Connecticut Light Horse. His widow received a pension for the service of corporal of Dragoons. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Catharine, N. Y.
Also Nos. 22780, 34804.

MRS. CLARA LYDIA HEMINGWAY GUPPY. 45844

Born in Vernon Centre, Minn.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hemenway.
Daughter of Franklin Smith Hemingway and Delia Ann Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Hemenway and Lois Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Ruth Gates (d. 1854), his wife, m. 1786.
Ebenezer Hemenway (1760-1839) was placed on the pension

roll for service as private, Mass. line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Framingham, Mass., and in 1787 removed to Marlboro, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 8311, 37938.

MRS. IRA STEWART WHITTLE. 45845

Born in Boone Co., Mo.

Wife of Thomas William Whittle.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mills.

Daughter of William Robert Stewart and Matilda Lampton Crosswhite, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stewart and Eleanor Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mills and Ruth Shepherd, his wife, m. 1785.

John Mills (1740-1833) received commutation pay for five years' full pay as lieutenant, in Gibson's detachment, Va. Continental line. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension and her claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio Co., W. Va.

MRS. GRACE M. CARTER. 45846

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Egbert C. Carter.

Descendant of Thomas Pinckney.

Daughter of Fraser Morgan and Adeline Pinckney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Douglas Pinckney and Maria Wiert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Pinckney and Louisa Bellamy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pinckney (1753-1825) and Freelove Townsend, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pinckney and Elizabeth Chappel, his wife.

Thomas Pickney (1729-93) served as private in Col. Drake's regiment in the war of the Revolution. He was born and died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

MRS. RACHEL LOOMIS CARTER. 45847

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of Chester Carter.

Descendant of Asa Harris.

Daughter of Otis Loomis (1790-1868) and Rachel Harris (1794-1890), his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Harris and Rachel Farr (1765-1848), his wife, m. 1784.

Asa Harris (1762-1835) enlisted 1779, under Capt. John Pratt and served under three commands. He applied for pension 1832, and it was allowed for eighteen months as private, Connecticut line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Champion, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20010, 40956.

MRS. ADDIE COLEMAN DAVIS. 45848

Born in Fayette Co., Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodwin.

Daughter of Samuel Coleman (1804-84) and Elizabeth Graves (1807-93), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Joseph Graves and Mary Goodwin (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Goodwin and Jane Tulloch, his wife.

Robert Goodwin (1739-89) served as captain of the South Carolina Rangers, 1775. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. MARY HUGHES KNIGHT. 45849

Wife of William W. Knight.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Hughes.

Daughter of Joseph S. Hughes and Ann Laura Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hughes and Sarah Swann, his wife.

Joseph Hughes (1742-1839) served as private and corporal in Capt. Alexander Parker's company of foot, Virginia battalion. He was born in Maryland; died in New Franklin, Howard Co., Mo.

MRS. LOUISE CRAFTON JONES. 45850

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of George P. Jones.
Descendant of Dr. John Bartlett.
Daughter of Edward Crafton and Eliza Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Perkins and Anna Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Pierce and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Lucretia Stewart, his 2nd wife.
John Bartlett (1730-1816), a graduate of Yale, served as surgeon of Rhode Island militia 1776; surgeon general of Northern Department 1777; retired 1781. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in North Carolina.
Also Nos. 23391, 27464, 37276, 44485.

MRS. FANNIE BOOTH MOORE. 45851

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Jason Harvey Moore, M. D.
Descendant of Jacob Miller.
Daughter of Horatio Booth and Harriet Soyez, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis Soyez and Anne Protzman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Protzman and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller.
Jacob Miller (1722-79) served as private in Capt. Henry Tister's company, German battalion, commanded by Col. Nicholas Hussecker, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Hagerstown, Md.

MRS. LOUISE A. F. SCARRITT ADAMS. 45852

Born in Olathe, Kans.

Wife of Henry Coolidge Adams.
Descendant of Capt. Elizur Hale.
Daughter of Rev. William Russell Scarritt and Elizabeth Mariner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Scarritt and Charlotte A. Gillet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles A. Gillet and Charlotte A. Hale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hale and Ruth Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Hale and Abigail Hollister, his wife.
Elizur Hale (1724-90) commanded a company in Col. Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.

MISS ENID MARINER SCARRITT. 45853

Born in Olathe, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. Elizur Hale.
Daughter of Rev. William Russell Scarritt, D. D. and Elizabeth Mariner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Scarritt and Charlotte Gillet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Gillet and Charlotte A. Hale, his wife.
See No. 45852.

MRS. CAROLINE BROWN OGDEN. 45854

Born in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Wife of A. M. Ogden.
Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Hobbs and of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence, of Maryland.
Daughter of Theodore Brown and Sally Bryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Brown and Wirth Owings Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Sarah Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hobbs and Elizabeth Cuming, his wife; Benjamin Lawrence and Urith Randall Owings, his wife.
Nicholas Hobbs (1747-93) served as second lieutenant in Capt. Basil Dorsey's company, Maryland militia, 1776.
Benjamin Lawrence (1741-1814) served as second lieutenant of Baltimore county militia. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY KEARNY BLOSS. 45855

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of William W. Bloss.

Descendant of Sergt. William Radford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Kearny and Annie S. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Watts Kearny and Mary Radford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Radford and Harriet Kennerly (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Radford and Rebecca Winston, his wife.

William Radford (1759-1803) when seventeen joined the Hanover County volunteers. He was captured in Tarleton's raid, confined in the Tower of London and exchanged through the aid of Lafayette, who gave him a watch that is still in the family. He was born in Richmond; died in Bedford County.

Also Nos. 2643, 6167, 19323, 36328, 39647.

MRS. MARTHA THOMPSON SLAUGHTER. 45856

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of John B. Slaughter.

Descendant of James Hickman.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Thompson and Bettie Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Shackelford and Margaret Hickman (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. John Lewis Hickman (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Hickman (cousins), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lewis Hickman (b. 1740) and Clara McClanhan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hickman and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

James Hickman (1724-1816) enlisted 1776 from Culpeper County, Va., and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He located on land in Clark Co., Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 14875, 20352.

MRS. ANNA ADAIR REMBERT. 45857

Born in Danville, Ky.

Descendant of Gov. John Adair.
Daughter of Benjamin Bridges and Edna Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Bridges and Anna Palmer Adair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adair and Katharine Palmer, his wife.
John Adair (1759-1840) served as Aide-de-camp to Gen. Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina, and received a pension for service as major. He was born in Chester District, S. C.; died in Mercer Co., Ky., and the legislature has erected at Frankfort a monument to his memory.
Also Nos. 956, 2950, 9173, 15252, 21939, 24644, 34986.

MRS. CAROLINE P. WOOSTER. 45858

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Frederic Wooster.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Daughter of Ford Smith and Carrie Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lathrop and Abby Alexander Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Medad Pomeroy and Jerusha Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Pomeroy and Sarah Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.
Seth Pomeroy (1706-77) was a major general of militia when appointed, 1775, brigadier general Continental line, but declined on account of age.
Also Nos. 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 28573, 33452, 42359, 43219.

MRS. SUZETTA BOSTWICK YERKES. 45859

Born in Upper Alton, Ill.

Descendant of Arthur Bostwick and of John W. Bostwick.
Daughter of John Bostwick and Mary M. Higham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Warriner Bostwick and Anna Collins, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Bostwick and Eunice Warriner, his wife.

Arthur Bostwick (1729-1802) served as private in Capt. Thomas Bull's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of militia, 1780, for Alarm service. He was born in New Milford; died in Jericho, Vt.

John W. Bostwick (1761-1835) served as a private under Capt. Gideon Omesby, 1778 for frontier duty and 1780 under Capt. Barney and Col. Ira Allen, service to the northward. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Monkton, Vt.

MRS. MATILDA NEILL BARRETT. 45860

Born in Lafayette, Mo.

Wife of J. R. Barrett.

Descendant of Capt. William Neill and of Col. Archelaus Hughes.

Daughter of Stephen T. Neill (1795-1860) and Mary Dalton Fulkerson (1802-71), his wife, m. 1821.

Granddaughter of William Neill and Bathsheba Harrison (1771-1822), his wife, m. 1790; John Fulkerson (1774-1846) and Jeancy Hughes (1776-1869), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Hughes and Mary Dalton, his wife, m. 1769.

William Neill (1757-1823) served as captain in Col. William Campbell's regiment of Virginia militia. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Lee County, Va.

Archelaus Hughes (1747-98) was made county lieutenant, 1780, of Henry county, and subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Goochland; died in Patrick County, Va.

Also Nos. 43606.

MRS. SALLIE POTTER SNEED. 45861

Born in Greenville, Ohio.

Wife of John B. Sneed.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll.

Daughter of Thaddeus K. Potter and Nanine Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Johnson Smith and Sally Cory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cory (1739-1813) and Jane Roll (b. 1743), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabetn —— his wife.
John Roll served as sergeant in the eastern battalion, Morris County militia, under Capt. Peter Layton. His will was probated 1782, at New Providence, New Jersey.
Also Nos. 20632, 29217, 36700, 40689.

MRS. EMMA McHENRY GLENN. 45862

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Harvey L. Glenn.
Descendant of Lieut. William McHenry.
Daughter of Judge William H. McHenry (1816-93) and Mary Butterfield (1821-80), his wife, m. 1845.
Granddaughter of Alexander Blair McHenry (1790-1830) and Sarah Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac McHenry (1768-1822) and Virginia Blair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McHenry and Miss Butterfield, his wife.
William McHenry (1743-1809) served on a committee to collect clothing, 1777. In 1781 was appointed sub-lieutenant of militia. He was born and died in Bucks Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 44283.

MRS. ALICE I. WOOD LYMAN. 45863

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of C. W. Lyman.
Descendant of Eleazer Talcott.
Daughter of Joseph L. Wood and Irene H. Tracy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Linus Tracy and Betsy Talcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Talcott and Sarah Baxter (1767-1853), his wife.
Eleazer Talcott (1759-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private with the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Mesopotamia, Ohio.
Also Nos. 18639.

MISS EMILY STEWART. 45864

Born in West Point, Iowa.

Descendant of Noah Cowles.

Daughter of James Andrew Stewart and Lucinda Cowles, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Cowles (1784-1868) and Polly Miner (1791-1875), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Cowles and Ollie Mills, his wife.

Noah Cowles (1759-1840) served as private and marine under Captains Lacy and Thacker, Col. Heman Swift. He applied for a pension, but it was not allowed, as at that late date he was not able to produce three living witnesses. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Geneva, Ohio.

MRS. LUVERN ASHLEY WILLIAMS. 45865

Born in Syracuse, Neb.

Wife of Charles E. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. David Ashley and of Lieut. Benjamin Ashley.

Daughter of William David Ashley and Adelia D. Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashley and Eliza Champion, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Ashley and Eunice Ashley, his wife; Hervey Champion and Hannah Ashley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ashley and Meribah Gaylord, his wife; Benjamin Ashley and Ruth Weller, his wife (parents of Hannah).

David Ashley (1735-1813) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Levi Ely's company as second lieutenant in the Northward expedition.

Benjamin Ashley (1737-1828) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company, Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 40410, 41359.

MRS. ELLA DALE COLLINS. 45866

Born in Appleton, Ohio.

Wife of S. Alden Collins.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Scribner and of Asa Woodward.

Daughter of Maj. Fayette Woodward and Caroline Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Esther Jelliff, his wife; Masury Woodward and Mary Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Scribner and Lydia Jelliff, his wife; Asa Woodward and Ruth Joy, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Rachel Olmstead, his wife.

Asa Scribner (1757-88) was a private, 1775, in the fifth company, Col. David Waterbury's brigade and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born and died in Ridgefield.

Also Nos. 22157 35547.

Asa Woodward (1759-1837) served several enlistments, 1776-80, under different commands Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Homer, Ohio. He was a pensioner.

MISS FANNIE PETTEE ADAMS. 45867

Born in Shipman, Ill.

Descendant of Oliver Adams, Daniel Richards, Ephraim Richmond, and Eldad Hitchcock.

Daughter of William Richards Adams and Ellen D. Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Adams and Sarah Grafton Richards, his wife; Horace Locke Richmond and Phoebe Eaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Adams, Jr. (1767-1813) and Betsy Marshall, his wife; Elias Richmond and Lucy Chaffee, his wife; Asa Eaton and Melinda Hitchcook, his wife; Thaddeus Richards and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Adams and Rachel Proctor, his wife; Ephraim Richmond and Ann Deane, his wife; Eldad Hitchcock and Esther Hoar, his wife; Asa Eaton and —— Lyons, his wife; Daniel Richards and Dorothy Stearns, his wife.

Oliver Adams was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford, where in 1729 he was born.

Daniel Richards (1744-1815) served from Newton at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Dochester Heights.

Ephraim Richmond (1735-1816) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Eldad Hitchcock (1757-1829) served as a minute man from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 22811.

MRS. FLORA STEELE PENNEY. 45868

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Rufus Penney.

Descendant of Josiah Steele.

Daughter of Josiah Adolphus Steele and Mary Elizabeth Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Steele 4th and Adeline Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Hannah Osborne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Josiah Steele (1760-1836) left Yale college to serve in the army. He enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. William Judd, Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was allowed a pension 1818 in Essex County, N. J., for three years' actual service as private Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 31384, 37019, 42219.

MRS. MAUDE WARD RICH. 45869

Born in Paw Paw, Mich.

Wife of Edson Rich.

Descendant of Joshua Ward of New York.

Daughter of Thomas O. Ward and Elizabeth Noel Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Ward and Paulina Tallman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Ward and Mary Forman, his wife.

Joshua Ward (1758-1833) was a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in Dutchess county, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH VAN ARSDALE BEGOLE. 45870

Born in Tuscarora, N. Y.

Wife of Burroughs Begole.

Descendant of Jacob Van Arsdale.

Daughter of Teunis Van Arsdale and Catherine M. Weateroolt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garret Van Arsdale (b. 1770) and Sarah Tallman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Arsdale and Aleda, his wife.
Jacob Van Arsdale served as private in Capt. Duryea's company, first battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey.

MRS. MARIAN D. KILPATRICK. 45871

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Robert J. Kilpatrick.
Descendant of Sergt. Parker Emerson.
Daughter of Edward Lewis Jones and Adelaide Howard Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lewis Jones and Esther Emerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Parker Emerson and Anna Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Parker Emerson and —— Pollard, his wife.
Parker Emerson (1745-1805) enlisted from Chelmsford in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment 1775. He was born 1745 in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. LINNIE TIBBETS MEANS. 45872

Born in Rockford, Nebr.

Wife of Sydney Means.
Descendant of James Wills.
Daughter of Joseph J. Tibbetts and Hester A. Tibbetts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harston Tibbetts and Lucy Wills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wills and Patty Hawes, his 3rd wife.
James Wills (1758-1842) enlisted 1776, under Capt. Peleg Hoxie, and 1781 served in the Rhode Island line to the close of the war. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Maine for three years' actual service as private.
Also Nos. 34701, 35351.

MRS. STELLA NICHOLS VAN ARSDALE. 45873

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Wife of Charles M. Van Arsdale.
Descendant of Aaron Lindsley.

Daughter of Martin V. Nichols and Frances Lindsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Henry Lindsley and Sylvia Willard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Abigail Halsy, his wife.
Aaron Lindsley (1740-98) served as a minute man throughout the war, in the New Jersey militia. He never recovered from a wound received at Monmouth. He was born at Morris Plains, New Jersey; died in Wilton, Saratoga County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 6484, 12964, 36884, 37463.

MISS MARIA P. UPSON. 45874

Born in Seward, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Wright.
Daughter of Lyman D. Upson and Lucinda J. Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Miller and Phoebe Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Vienna Bond, his wife.
Samuel Wright (1752-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11349 27325.

MRS. MAMIE M. CLAFLIN. 45875

Born in Burlington, Ky.

Wife of Jason S. Claflin.
Descendant of Capt. John Hughes.
Daughter of Richard C. Perkins and Jeannette Blythe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Blythe and Sarah Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes and Jane Lemon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hughes and Sarah Wiley, his wife.
John Hughes (1750-1818) served as lieutenant in the Canadian expedition, 1775, and was captain 1778, when he resigned. He died in Washington County, Pa.
Also Nos. 2675, 3227, 8140, 3620, 22137.

MRS. MARY E. GEER. 45876

Born in Kenosha, Wis.

Wife of Seth Geer.
Descendant of Nathaniel Tuthill.
Daughter of Samuel Waller and Emeline Tuthill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Tuthill and Ruth Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tuthill and Margaret Herod, his wife.
Nathaniel Tuthill (1730-1803) served in the militia at Fort Montgomery. He was a member of the Association of Goshen 1775 to carry into execution the plans of the Continental Congress. He was born in Brookhaven; died in Goshen, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE MABELLE DE MERITT. 45877

Born in Madbury, N. H.

Descendant of Major John DeMeritt.
Daughter of Ezra Edric De Meritt and Louisa Maria De Meritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Hopley De Meritt and Abigail Snell, his wife (parents of Louisa).
Gr-granddaughter of John De Merritt, Jr., and Deborah Meserve, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John DeMeritt and Betsey Cate, his wife.
John De Meritt (1728-1826) as captain of militia captured arms and gunpowder which he stored in his cellar. He took it to Cambridge with his ox team, and was able to replenish the failing supply at Bunker Hill. In recognition of this service the Provincial Congress made him major of militia. He was born and died in Madbury, N. H.
Also Nos. 38084, 42121.

MRS. EUDORA LIBBEY HORTON. 45878

Born in Dover, N. H.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Wingate.
Daughter of Joseph Tibbetts Sherburne Libbey and Abigail Wingate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Wingate and Susan Calef, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Wingate.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wingate and Abigail Roberts, his wife.

Joshua Wingate (1725-96) entered the army as major, 1775, and was promoted colonel the same year. He re-inforced Sullivan and was in the Rhode Island expedition 1778. He was a member of the Assembly and of the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Dover, where he died.

Also Nos. 12780, 36889.

MRS. SUSAN VAN VALKENBURG LONG WEBSTER. 45879

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of William Webster.
Descendant of Lieut. George Hubbard.
Daughter of Frances Long and Lucia Jane Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Long and Chloe Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Steele and Chloe Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Thankful Hatch, his wife.

George Hubbard enlisted in the Continental army 1776, and was made ensign in Captain Jonathan Birge's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade. He was commissioned lieutenant in the second regiment under Col. Chas. Webb, 1777. He was born in Ellington, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. THEODOSIA MELVENA STRYKER FAUSSETT. 45880

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of John Faussett.
Descendant of John Welling.
Daughter of Abraham B. Stryker and Hannah Louisa Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Green and Sarah Welling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Welling and Mary Hart, his wife.

John Welling (1757-1834) was enrolled in the Revolutionary war as a private in Captain Philip Phillips' company, First regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J,. militia, Col. Joseph Phillips, commanding. He died in Trenton, N. J.

MRS. CAROLINE LAWRENCE TOMLINSON. 45881

Born in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Tomlinson, D. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Lawrence.
Daughter of Jones W. Lawrence and Mary Collins De Voe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Lawrence and Lefa Derby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence and Hannah Quackenbush, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lawrence and Elizabeth Kip, his wife.
Jacob Lawrence (1750-1820) served in the war of Independence as a lieutenant in the 4th regiment, Orange County, New York militia.

MISS ADDIE E. SMITH. 45882

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Minthorne.
Daughter of Theodore S. Smith and Hannah Roe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Roe and Elizabeth Minthorne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Minthorne and Lydia Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Minthorne and Christian Lamorn, his wife.
John Minthorne (1740-1802) was an officer in Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange County militia, during the greater part of the Revolutionary war. He was commissioned captain 1778 and was with his company at the battle of Minisink. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. FLORENCE EMILY GILDERSLEEVE BARTLETT. 45883

Born in Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Wife of William Hudson Bartlett.
Descendant of Nathaniel Gildersleeve of New York.
Daughter of Charles H. Gildersleeve and Teresa Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gildersleeve and Delilah Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gildersleeve and Phoebe McGinnis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gildersleeve and Jerusha Powell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gildersleeve (1753-1840) enlisted in Capt. John Schutt's company, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's 2d New York regiment.

MRS. BESSIE GRAY HALL. 45884

Born in Sidell, Ill.

Wife of Wendell V. Hall.

Descendant of Daniel Gray.

Daughter of Samuel Gray and Leah Harman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Gray and Susan Harman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Gray and Polly Winins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gray and Phebe Butler (1756-1841), his wife, m. 1775.

Daniel Gray (1749-1843) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 20924, 29084.

MRS. ELLA GILLETT HARDY. 45885

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Wife of J. D. Hardy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter.

Daughter of Sidney W. Gillett and Elizabeth Senter Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren and Priscilla Kelsey Senter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Senter and Mary Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Senter and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Joseph Senter (1723-98), who had served in the early wars, was at Fort Independence, 1776, in command of four companies in the Rhode Island expedition, 1777, and his letter from Warwick gives an account of this service. He was recommended for promotion, and his courage, steadiness, and

firmness were mentioned. In 1779 he was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also Nos. 19406, 43630.

MRS. LOIS STEVENS LAWRENCE. 45886

Born in Dunham, Canada.

Wife of Darius Watts Lawrence.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Hyde and of Dr. Jacob Dana Hyde.
Daughter of Simon Stevens and Clarrisa Hyde, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Dana Hyde and Mary Hitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hyde.
Joshua Hyde (1722-79) served in the Vermont militia. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Jacob Dana Hyde (1761-1827) served as surgeon. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

MISS SARAH AUGUSTA TAINTOR. 45887

Born East Avon, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Watrous.
Daughter of Solomon Taintor and Harriet Bachelder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enos Bachelder and Catherine Pierson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pierson and Sarah Watrous, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watrous and Mary Howd, his wife.
Samuel Watrous was appointed ensign of the Alarm list, 1778. He was born at Saybrook 1730, where he died.

Also Nos. 13849, 15357.

MRS. LAURA MILLS LATIMER GRAHAM. 45888

Born in Churchville, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Graham.
Descendant of Elijah Mills, Jr.
Daughter of Ebenezer Hermon Latimer and Elsie Holbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Latimer and Laura Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mills, Jr., and Huldah Drake, his wife.

Elijah Mills, Jr. (1761-1831), enlisted 1780 as a private and was among the levies of the 5th Connecticut line. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. ADA WILCOX NISBET. 45889

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. Nisbet.
Descendant of Tyle Wilcox.
Daughter of Edward J. Wilcox and Lavina Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Wilcox and Lucy Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tyle Wilcox and Hannah Andrews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tyle Wilcox and Deborah Russell, his wife.
Tyle Wilcox (1740-1809) served in the 4th company, 13th regiment, Albany Co. militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Greenfield.

MRS. JOSEPHINE L. REYNOLDS. 45890

Born in Albany Co., N. Y.

Wife of J. L. Welch Reynolds.
Descendant of Humphrey Brown and of Jesse Lewis.
Daughter of John Thompson Longly (1836-1901) and Maria Elizabeth Fulton Clark (1836-1907), his wife, m. 1860.
Granddaughter of Harry Fulton (1811-65) and Abby Lewis (1817-1906), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Arnold Lewis (war 1812) and Elizabeth Brown (d. 1875), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Brown and Olive Mallason, his wife; Jesse Lewis and Mary Porter, his wife, m. 1781 or 2.
Humphrey Brown (1760-1843) served several enlistments from Grafton, Conn., under different commands. He was pensioned 1833, Saratoga, Co., N. Y., for service as private and fifer. He was born in Connecticut; died in Greenfield, N. Y.
Jesse Lewis (1752-1824) served as private in Capt. Lathrop Allen's company, 1776, Connecticut service. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., removed to Voluntown, Conn., after his first marriage; died in Kingston, R. I.

MRS. PAULINE WILLIAMS VANDER VEER. 45891

Born in Coeymans, N. Y.

Wife of Freeman Vander Veer.
Descendant of Thomas Williams.
Daughter of Elisha Powell Williams and Mary Elizabeth Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Williams and Pauline Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Polly McCabe, his wife.
Thomas Williams (1755-1859) was a militiaman in Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess County New York regiment.

MRS. LEILA E. BENTON. 45892

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of George P. Benton.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abell.
Daughter of David S. Forbes and Catherine J. Abell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas G. Abell and Rhoda Hawks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Abell and Eunice Griswold, his wife.
Thomas Abell (1749-1814) was a private at the battle of Bennington and served as sergeant in the Vermont militia, 1780, under Capt. Joseph Safford. Upon his tombstone is inscribed captain. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fredonia, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10627, 11677 19362.

MRS. MILDRED ABELL HORTON. 45893

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey Staring Horton.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abell and of Uriah Downer.
Daughter of Charles Lee Abell and Emma L. Farthing, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hawks Abell and Eliza Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Griswold Abell and Rhoda Hawks, his wife; Oliver Lee and Elizabeth Downer, his wife.
See No. 45442.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Downer and Desire Hough, his wife.

Uriah Downer (1762-1825) served as a private, 1779, under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman and 1781 under the same captain, at the New London Alarm. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 36376, 43583.

MRS. IMOGENE REYNOLDS BIXBY. 45894

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose Stark Bixby.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alpheus Reynolds and Amelia Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Lockwood and Charlotte Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsy Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.

Timothy Lockwood (1735-82) was captain of a train band before the war and commanded a company of Coast Guards during the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 936, 28677, 38197.

MRS. VIRGINIA EVANS DEVEREUX. 45895

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Devereux.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Peacock.

Daughter of Charles Worthington Evans and Mary Peacock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peacock and Mercy Maria Frees, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Peacock and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Thomas Peacock (1730-1828) served as sergeant with the New York militia. He died in Mayville, N. Y. His adventures as a soldier when taken prisoner and confined in the prison ship in New York, are filed with the application.

Also No. 41463.

MRS. MARGARET GATCHELL BARTLETT. 45896

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Guy M. Bartlett.
Descendant of Adjutant Lemuel Bangs.
Daughter of George S. Gatchell and Sarah Ketcham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benson Gatchell and Camilia MacAfee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gatchell and Eleanor Bangs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Bangs and Rebecca Keeler, his 2nd wife.
Lemuel Bangs (1739-1824), who had served in the early wars, was on the Alarm list. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Portage, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10134, 28495.

MISS VIRGINIA GRANGER. 45897

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Granger.
Daughter of Warren Granger and Mary Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Granger and Elizabeth Sanborn, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Granger and Experience King, his wife.
Abner Granger (1735-1816), who had fought in the French war, served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's company, 1776; served in many battles to the close of the war, when he commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.
Also Nos. 1847, 26742.

MRS. GERTRUDE BROOKS HEDLEY LUX. 45898

Born in Talcottville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Augustus Lux.
Descendant of Samuel Cone, John Dewey, James Riggs, and Sergt. John Riggs.
Daughter of Horatio D. Brooks and Amanda P. Dewey, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Dewey and Pamelia S. Riggs, his wife; Alfred Sayr Brooks and Fanny Cone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cone and Betsy Wadsworth, his wife; Chester Dewey and Phoebe Wetmore, his wife; George Riggs and Phoebe Keniff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dewey and Achsah Clapp, his wife; James Riggs and Sarah Clark (1757-1825), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Riggs and Abigail Peet (1733-1822), his wife; m. 1757.

Samuel Cone (1748-1825) served as private 1775 under Capt. Abraham Tyler, Col. Huntington; engaged in battles of Bunker Hill and White Plains. He was born in Connecticut; died in Leyden, N. Y.

John Dewey (1754-1821) served as private at the Lexington Alarm and re-enlisted in the Third Massachusetts regiment for the defense of Boston. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9242, 26176, 30467.

John Riggs (1735-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Conn.; died in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 6263, 41528, 44553.

James Riggs (1757-1839) served several enlistments in the Conn. militia and was discharged 1780. He was born in Conn.; died in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. LUCY HAWLEY CALKINS. 45899

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Wife of Marcus Emery Calkins.

Descendant of Sergt. William Foster and of Zachariah Waldo.

Daughter of John Waldo Hawley and Juliette Pattison Thorpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvenus Hawley and Amelia Waldo, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Elderkin Waldo and Beulah Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife; Zachariah Waldo and Elizabeth Wight, his wife.

William Foster (1738-1823) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company of Connec-

ticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15052, 21178, 25923, 34797, 40430.

Zachariah Waldo (1734-1811) enlisted 1775 in Capt. John Douglass's company of militia. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 34797.

MISS SALLY PETERS SPEED. 45900

Born in Caroline, N. Y.

Descendant of Rev. William Linn.

Daughter of James Richard Speed and Frances Cuthbert Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weiss Peters and Sarah Livingston Linn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Linn and Rebecca Blair, his wife.

William Linn (1752-1808) was appointed chaplain of the 5th and 6th Pennsylvania battalions 1776; was also chaplain to Congress during the Revolution. He was born in Shippensburg, Pa.; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. MARY STURDEVANT FULLER. 45901

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Fuller.

Descendant of Caleb Sturdevant.

Daughter of Dr. James M. Sturdevant and Louisa Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Sturdevant and Merriam Howe, his wife.

Caleb Sturdevant (1759-1837) enlisted 1777 in Connecticut in Capt. Baldwin's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment; engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He received a pension. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Martinsburg, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE OAKLEY JACOBS. 45902

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Wilson Jacobs.

Descendant of Ensign Sylvanus Gibbs.

Daughter of Gabriel Lynch Oakley and Delia Tupper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Tupper and Delia Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Gibbs and Betsy Elmer, his wife.
Sylvanus Gibbs (1754-1834) of Litchfield Co., Conn., was pensioned as private and ensign. He was born and died in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. EFFIE RICHARDS FRANK. 45903

Born in Newport, N. Y.

Wife of Earl D. Frank.
Descendant of Johannes Swartwont.
Daughter of Sydney D. Richards and Rosina Northup, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Northup and Anna Swartwont, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Swartwont and Esther Swartwont, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannnes Swartwont and Aaltje Swartwont, his wife.
Johannes Swartwont (1753-1823) is on the list of men who received Land Bounty Rights, Dutchess Co., New York, as private. He died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE COLLINS LOOMIS. 45904

Born in West Turin, N. Y.

Wife of Leonard S. Loomis.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Collins and of Capt. John Couch.
Daughter of Andrew Collins and Anna Runge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Couch Collins and Sally Talcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Collins and Sarah Couch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Couch and Azubah Andrew, his wife.
Jonathan Collins (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lewis Co., N. Y., 1831 for service as private, fifer and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in West Turin, N. Y.
John Couch (1725-1806) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Wadsworth's brigade at Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. He was born and died in Meriden, Conn.
Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129, 28469, 35788, 43991.

MRS. MARY CHURCH CONGER BROWN. 45905

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Wife of Richard M. Brown.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church.
Daughter of Gerrit Smith Conger and Martha Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Church and Harriet Law Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife, m. 1777.
Jonathan Church (1747-1827) enlisted as an orderly in the Burgoyne campaign; was second lieutenant, 1778, of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland County militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Morristown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15188, 19986, 26497, 28636.

MRS. ANNA BOWNE DODGE. 45906

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Griffin Dodge.
Descendant of Cornelius Whitney.
Daughter of Charles Hicks Bowne and Mary E. Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver C. Whitney and Lois Crossman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathias Whitney and Betsy Barnes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Whitney and Elizabeth Mary Barnes, his 2nd wife.
Cornelius Whitney (1749-1833) served as a private in the Connecticut line and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.
Also Nos. 26493, 28359.

MRS. EVANGELINE NORTON FOSTER. 45907

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Albert O. Foster.
Descendant of Charles Norton, Daniel Chapman, and Nathaniel Foster.

Daughter of Fred H. Norton and Matilda Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milton G. Norton and Marilla E. Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Norton and Lucy Chapman, his wife; John Foster and Susan Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Norton and Sarah Street, his wife; Daniel Chapman and Lucy Talcott, his wife; John Foster and Debora Elwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Phebe Wing, his wife.

Charles Norton (1742-1818) served as private in Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Asa Barnes regiment of militia 1781. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Daniel Chapman (1753-1842) was a private in Capt. Samuel Gale's company, which marched from the town of Killigworth for the relief of Boston, during the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westbrook, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Nathaniel Foster (1725-87) settled in New York before the Revolution and served on committees there during the war. He was born in Brewster, Mass.; died in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MRS. RUTH BURT HENDERSON SUTTON. 45908

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Sutton.
Descendant of John Garret.
Daughter of John Wesley Henderson and Zelma Burt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Burt and Susan Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Morse and Almira Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Lucy Garret, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garret and Mrs. Carrington, his 2nd wife.

John Garret (1756-1853) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Also No. 26495.

MRS. EDITH NORTON GRIFFITH. 45909

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Norman Griffith.
Descendant of Charles Norton, Nathaniel Foster, and Daniel Chapman.
Daughter of Fred. H. Norton and Matilda Gray, his wife.
See No. 45907.

MRS. FRANCES HATHAWAY BREWSTER. 45910

Born in Madison Co., N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Edward Brewster.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Seeber.
Daughter of Henry Horace Hathaway and Nancy A. Seeber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Seeber and Catherine Anguish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Seeber and Polly Forbes, his wife.
Jacob Seeber served as private in the Tryon County militia, 1st regiment, and subsequently commanded a company in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's regiment, N. Y. militia. He was born in Tryon County; died in Madison Co., New York.

MRS. GRACIA E. REMINGTON TAYLOR. 45911

Born in Brighton, N. Y.

Wife of Maurice Loren Taylor.
Descendant of Simeon Reed of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Clay Remington and Cora A. Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Phillips and Eliza Thayre Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Reed and Elizabeth Pratt (b. 1770), his 2nd wife.
Simeon Reed (1762-1830) enlisted from Dighton, Mass. in Capt. Elijah Walker's company 1776 and served at various Alarms. His widow at the age of eighty-five received a pension. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bloomfield, N. J.
Also No. 28185.

MISS MARY RAYNOR. 45912

Born in Castleton, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dodge, Capt. Henry Dodge and Abner Newton.

Daughter of James Whitehead Raynor and Alice Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Raynor and Sarah Dodge, his wife; Isaac Newton and Hannah Humphreys, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Plummer and Jane Dodge, his wife; Abner Newton and Alice Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dodge and Sarah Rosecrans, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helena Amerman, his wife.

Samuel Dodge (1730-1807) was lieutenant when taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, 1777, and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished scientist. His sons Samuel, Richard, and Henry served as officers.

Henry Dodge (1756-1820) served as sergeant, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Lewis Dubois' Continental regiment. He commanded a company in Col. Frederick Weisenfel's regiment of Levies, 1781. He died in Poughkeepsie.

Also No. 28662.

Abner Newton served as private in the Fourth regiment, Albany County militia. He died 1797 in New York.

MISS MELISSA STONE PERLEY. 45913

Born in E. Berkshire, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Uriah Stone.

Daughter of Edward Perley and Hannah Stone, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Hannah Corliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Hepsibah Hadley, his wife.

Uriah Stone (1748-1810) served in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of Rangers. He was born and died in Piermont, N. H.

Also Nos. 22256, 33269, 41013.

MISS GRACE BENJAMIN NOTT. 45914

Born in Houndsfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonas Benjamin of New York.
Daughter of James Wallace Nott and Georgia Benjamin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Benjamin and Janette Spalding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Benjamin and Elizabeth Livermore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Benjamin and Mercy Ann Saulter, his wife.
Jonas Benjamin (1760-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, 1831, as a private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Houndsfield, N. Y.
Also No. 19395.

MRS. KATE DAKIN SNOOK. 45915

Born in Dexter, N. H.

Wife of Henry J. Snook.
Descendant of Col. James Barrett, James Barrett, Jr., and Samuel Dakin, Jr.
Daughter of James Barrett Dakin and Mary Bassett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Dakin and Phebe Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Millicent Estabrook, his wife; Samuel Dakin, Jr., and Elizabeth Billings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.
James Barrett (1710-79) was in command of the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death.
James Barrett, Jr. (1733-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 6268, 10079, 20996, 25135, 29564, 35674, 41856.
Samuel Dakin, Jr. (1744-1811), served as private in Capt. William Smith's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARITJE PARCELLS BIXBY. 45916

Born in Cayuga, N. Y.

Wife of George Stephenson Bixby.
Descendant of Capt. Guy Young.
Daughter of Rev. Joseph Jerome Parcells (1834-1886) and Maritje Bogardus Felthousen (1836-76), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Christopher Felthousen (b. 1795) and Margaret French, his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Felthousen (b. 1765) and Cathalyntji Young (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Guy Young and Dirke Winne, his wife.
Guy Young (1749-82) was captain of a company under Col. Goose Van Schaick and also of the Levies, under Col. Marinus Willett 1782. He was born in Albany, N. Y.

MISS MARY SINCLAIR BURKAM. 45917

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hayes.
Daughter of Elzey G. Burkham and Mary Hayes (b. 1836), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hayes (b. 1809) and Nancy Billingsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Hayes (b. 1776) and Mary Craig, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hayes and Johanna Pastmore, his wife, m. 1753.
Joseph Hayes (1732-1815) at his own expense armed and equipped in Chester Co., Pa., a company of cavalry, which he commanded. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Dearborn Co., Ind.
Also Nos. 3777, 12064, 29201.

MRS. MILDRED AUGUSTA THOMPSON BARNES. 45918

Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Wife of Jeremiah Edward Barnes.
Descendant of Eleazer Hawkins and of Jonas Hawkins.
Daughter of Augustus Thompson and Laura Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wills Hawkins and Caroline Decker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hawkins and Dorothy Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hawkins and Ruth Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hawkins and Ruth Mills, his wife.
Eleazer Hawkins (1716-91) signed the articles of Association in Suffolk County. He was born and died in Stony Brook, L. I.
Jonas Hawkins (1752-1817) served as private in the Revolution. He was born at Stony Brook; died at Mills Pond.
Also No. 44568.

MRS. LOUISE HARVEY GRIFFITH. 45919

Born in Litchfield, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Griffith.
Descendant of Robert Harvey.
Daughter of Knowles Shaw Harvey and Mary E. Brockway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Harvey and Margaret Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Harvey and Asenath Cone, his wife.
Robert Harvey (1753-1840) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 32179, 33883.

MRS. SARAH HASKELL RICHARDS. 45920

Born in Newport, N. Y.

Wife of LaFayette Richards.
Descendant of Brooks Mason.
Daughter of Solomon V. Haskell and Anna Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Malachi Mason and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Gr-ganddaughter of Brooks Mason and Anna Eddy (1741-1802), his wife, m. 1758.
Brooks Mason (1737-1825) served in the Berkshire County militia 1777 at the Pawlet Alarm. He was born in Swansea; died in Lanesboro, Mass.
Also No. 44897.

MRS. SOPHRONIA WHEELER WALRATH. 45921

Born in Wheeler, N. Y.

Wife of Leonidas Walrath.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Wheeler and of Col. John Rosenkrans.

Daughter of Luther Wheeler and Belinda Rosenkrans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Wheeler, Jr., and Polly Stone, his wife; Elijah Rosenkrans and Catherine Van Ness, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Wheeler and Rachel Butterfield, his wife; John Rosenkrans (b. 1752) and Elizabeth Van Ness, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rosenkrans and Margaret De Witt, his wife, m. 1751.

Seth Wheeler (1750-1822) was lieutenant in Capt. John Parker's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1775. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in New Ipswich.

John Rosenkrans (1724-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.

Also No. 38989.

MRS. SUSAN M. MORGAN. 45922

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of Dayton S. Morgan.

Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Phelps and of Ichabod Phelps, Jr.

Daughter of Isaac Joslyn and Marietta M. Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Peters, Jr., and Susan Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Peters and Lydia Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Phelps, Jr., and Mary Trumbull, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Phelps and Martha Tillotson (1715-86), his 1st wife, m. 1730.

Ichabod Phelps (1708-94), who had served in the early wars,

was sergeant 1777 in Capt. John Skinner's company. He was born in Windsor; died in Hebron.

Ichabod Phelps, Jr. (1738-1813), served as private in Capt. John Skinner's company, Col. Jonathan Lattimer's regiment at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. NANNIE E. SEARS. 45923

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Lieut. Commander Walter J. Sears, U. S. N.

Descendant of Caleb Shaw of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Taylor Shaw and Harriet Jones, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Shaw and Betty Rowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Deborah Mudd, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder (1721-1810), his wife, m. 1747.

Caleb Shaw (1717-91) served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, as did also his son, Caleb. He was born in Hampton; died in Kensington, N. H.

Also Nos. 21092, 36887.

MRS. MARY WEED KELSEY. 45924

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of George S. Kelsey.

Descendant of Gilbert Weed.

Daughter of Frances H. Weed and Elizabeth Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Weed and Deborah Hall Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Weed and Abigail Hoyt, his wife.

Gilbert Weed (1740-1823) served with the Associated Exempts. He died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 39904.

MISS MINNIE B. SMITH. 45925

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Smith.

Daughter of David Lafayette Smith and Emma Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Smith and Lois Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Leve Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Roxana Mallory, his wife.
Caleb Smith (1749-1808) served as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Benjamin Hickox's company and 1777 under Capt. Daniel Culver, Vermont militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Middletown, Vt.
Also No. 37913.

MRS. HENRIETTA DEWEY WHEELOCK. 45926

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert Melville Wheelock.
Descendant of Capt. Oliver Capron and of Medad Dewey.
Daughter of Alexander Alonzo Dewey (b. 1827) and Helen Maria Capron (1830-81), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of Harvey Dewey (1795-1876) (war of 1812) and Jerusha Jenks (1803-73), his wife, m. 1820; Oliver Capron and Henrietta Welsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Medad Dewey and Tryphena Roberts (1769-1839), his wife, m. 1788; John Capron and Jemima Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Capron, Jr. (b. 1762) and Hannah Works, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Capron and Esther Freeman, his wife.
Oliver Capron (1736-1816) commanded a company of New Hampshire troops at Winter Hill and re-enforced the army at Ticonderoga. He served in the legislature 1786. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Swanzey, N. H.
Also Nos. 28469, 38584, 43167, 44547.
Medad Dewey (1760-1849) served as private in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment 1777, Hampshire Co., Mass. militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

MRS. FLORA B. MURDOCK MOREHOUSE. 45727

Born in Hartwick, N. Y.

Wife of George Morehouse.
Descendant of Daniel Murdock.

Daughter of George Murdock and Hannah Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Murdock and Polly Youngs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Murdock and Lurana Madison (1769-1845), his wife.
Daniel Murdock (1753-1813) was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's company of Connecticut militia 1775. He died in Hartwick, N. Y., where his widow received a pension.
Also Nos. 20576, 40783.

MRS. E. JULIE SCHROM. 45928

Born in Hartwick, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph A. Schrom.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hinds.
Daughter of George Lathrop Hinds and Jane Ann Baird, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Hinds (b. 1784) and Sarah H. Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hinds and Elizabeth H. Scott, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Hinds (1745-99) was corporal at the Lexington alarm from Greenwich. In 1777 served as sergeant to the Northward to reinforce Gates. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.
Also No. 42452.

MISS BESSIE MAY COTTON. 45929

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of John Cotton.
Daughter of John Franklin Cotton and Emily Augusta Welch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Perry Cotton and Rhoda A. Elliston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Giles Sage Cotton and Dolly Decker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cotton and Lucretia Hamlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cotton and Bathsheba Sage, his wife.
John Cotton (1719-85) susperintended the building of the frigate "Trumbull" at Chatham, 1777-78. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE WATLING GUION. 45930

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Latham Guion.
Descendant of Casper Yost.
Daughter of John Hammond Watling and Margaret Reizel, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Reizel and Mary Manger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Reizel and Maria Yost, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Casper Yost and Catherine Cole, his wife.
Casper Yost (1748-81) served in the Northumberland County, Penna. Associators. He was born in Hanover, Pa.
Also Nos. 27684, 32958.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SWASEY CROCKER. 45931

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of James Norton Crocker.
Descendant of Judge Otis Baker.
Daughter of George Swasey and Virena Gibbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Swasey and Mehitable Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Baker and Mary Conner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Otis Baker and Frances (Chesley) Twombly, his 2nd wife.
Otis Baker (1727-1801) served in the legislature 1775, and was chosen Judge of Common Pleas and continued in that office throughout the war.
Also No. 12780.

MRS. BELLE NICHOLS. 45932

Born in Cincinnati, N. Y.

Wife of Irving Nichols.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Clement.
Daughter of Lewis White and Charlotte Weeks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Hannah Clement, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Clement and Hannah Clement his wife.
Isaac Clement (1756-1836) enlisted 1776, and 1777 was in Capt. James Varnum's company; was sergeant 1780 and served to

the close of the war under Capt. William Story, Col. Michael Jackson. Engaged in the battles of Stillwater and Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.

MISS HENRIETTA G. PALMER. 45933

Born in Omaha, Neb.

Descendant of Dr. Nathan Palmer of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Stanton Palmer and Maria B. Starbird, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Palmer and Maria Hyde, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Palmer and Lois Stanton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Palmer and Phoebe Billings, his wife.
Nathan Palmer (1711-95) signed the memorial, presented 1776, to the general assembly. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 44724.

MISS NINA LOUISA STEPHENS. 45934

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Descendant of James Webb, John Williams, Isaac Williams and Sergt. William Stephens.
Daughter of Edward Burling Stephens and Mary Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Stephens and Eliza Hughain, his wife; Julius Williams and Lucy Webb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stephens and Esther Burling, his wife; Stephen Webb and Olive Shalor, his wife; John Williams and Julia Tanner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Webb and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife; John Williams and Mercy Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Olive McCall, his wife.
James Webb (1754-1823) served in the 9th company, Capt. John Ely, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, Continental line. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.
Isaac Williams (1729-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

John Williams (1755-1804) served from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm.

William Stephens (1755-1806) served as sergeant in Capt. James Hadlock's company, 14th New York regiment. He was born in Mass.; died in Montrose, Pa.

MRS. MABEL PALMER WELSH. 45935

Born in Berkshire, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick W. Welsh.

Descendant of Dr. Nathan Palmer.

Daughter of Edward Santon Palmer and Maria Starbird, his wife.

See No. 45933.

MRS. EFFIE MAY JUDSON DARROW. 45936

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Marion Darrow.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas William Judson and Charlotte C. Hewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubal Hewes and Mary Bowdish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes and Sarah Sumner, his wife.

George Robert Twelves Hewes (1742-1840) was one of the Boston Tea Party. He served as private in the militia and as seaman on privateers. For service in the Navy he was on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2350, 13871, 16547, 17283.

MRS. C. ELIZABETH JUDSON FOSTER. 45937

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Franklyn Foster.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas William Judson and Charlotte C. Hewes, his wife.

See No. 45936.

MRS. BLANCHE ALLEN HALL. 45938

Born in Dowagiac, Mich.

Descendant of Jonathan Hall.
Daughter of Albert Llewelyn Hall and Almeda Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Hall and Mary Jane Barnes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hopestill Hall and Eliza Sparks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Abigail Bisbee, his wife, m. 1785.
Jonathan Hall (1756-1827) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, Col. Shepherd's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He received a pension as did also his widow. He was born in Conn.; died in Caughdenoy, N. Y.

MRS. CORA L. CHASE LEWIS. 45939

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas D. Lewis.
Descendant of Sergt. Justus Bristol.
Daughter of Samuel F. Case and Sarah French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry French and Meletta Bristol (b. 1797), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Bristol and Sally White, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Justus Bristol and Sarah Seymour, his wife, m. 1762.
Justus Bristol (1742-1820) served as sergeant from Derby, Conn., in Col. Canfield's regiment. He was born in Derby, Conn.

MISS HELEN SADIE OSBORNE. 45940

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward T. Osborne and Louisa Van Buren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Van Buren and Louisa Hewes, his wife.
See No. 45936.

MISS ALICE H. SCHENCK. 45941

Born in Lysander, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, Henry Lott and Christopher Perkins.

Daughter of John Schenck (1794-1869) and Hannah Perkins (1864-37), his 2nd wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schenck and Mary Lott (1774-1841), his wife, m. 1793; Christopher Perkins and Hannah Bishop Carpenter (1766-1859), his 2nd wife, m. 1795.

Gr-granddaughter of John Schenck and Mariah Van Doren, his wife; Henry Lott and Anna Skinner (1756-1806), his wife.

John Schenck (1740-94) was captain of the Middlesex County militia in the Jerseys. His house was occupied by the British and the battle of Princeton was fought near there. He was born in Pleasant Valley; died at Penns Neck, N. J.

Also Nos. 2620, 19166, 43171, 44554.

Henry Lott served as private in Capt. Morgan's company, second regiment, New Jersey militia. His daughter was born in Cranberry, N. J. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Christopher Perkins (1754-1813) served as a private in the Albany Co. militia, 13th regiment, Col. John McCrea. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

MRS. LAURA D. HAWKS SINCLAIR. 45942

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Descendant of Elihu Bradley.

Daughter of Giles Hawks and Harriet A. Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philamon Hollister and Lura Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Bradley and Sybil Grannis, his wife.

Elihu Bradley (1756-1842) served in the Artillery Guards in the defense of New Haven. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., for service as Artillerist, Conn. militia. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14739, 16395, 39315, 43284.

MRS. MARY WALLING GETMAN. 45943

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Wife of Volkert Lincoln Getman.
Descendant of Capt. Luke Remsen.
Daughter of James H. Walling and Hannah Pine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Pine and Phebe Ann Patrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pine and Margaret Remsen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Remsen and Abigail North, his 1st wife.
Luke Remsen (1749-1839) was captain of a company of Long Island militia, and when the British occupied Newtown he was obliged to flee owing to his love for liberty. He went to Poughkeepsie, where he worked in the Continental shops. After peace was declared he returned to Newtown, where he was born and died.

MISS CLARA BELLE WALLING. 95944

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Remsen.
Daughter of James H. Walling and Hannah Pine, his wife.
See No. 45943.

MISS MARGARET S. WRIGHT. 45945

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Strang.
Daughter of Benjamin Townsend Wright and Mary A. Howland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Wright (b. 1778) and Margaret Strang (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Strang (1763-1851) and Elizabeth Sammis, his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Strang and Margaret Hazzard, his wife, m. 1761.
Henry Strang (1739-1832) was captain of Westchester county militia 1778 under Col. Samuel Drake.
Also No. 44053.

MISS MARY LIDA WRIGHT. 45946

Born in Marathon, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Strang.

Daughter of Benjamin Townsend Wright and Mary A. Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Wright and Margaret Strang, his wife.

See No. 45945.

MRS. MARGARET VAN BRUNT DITMAS. 45947

Born in New Utrecht, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Ditmas.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Hendrickson.

Daughter of John Holmes Van Brunt and Cornelia Van Nuyse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert N. Van Brunt and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stout Holmes and Sarah Hendrickson (1767-1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hendrickson and Catharine Van Brunt (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1756.

Daniel Hendrickson (1736-97) was commander of the Third regiment of Monmouth militia.

MRS. MARY PARDEE OSBORN BALLARD. 45948

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Webster Ballard.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Waldo, Jesse Waldo, Jr., Jonathan Pardee, Jeremiah Osborn and David Osborn.

Daughter of Nehemiah Osborn, Jr., and Harriet Pardee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Osborn and Mary Frazier, his wife; Isaac Pardee (b. 1778) and Martha Waldo, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Osborn and Mary Talmadge, his wife, m. 1769; Jonathan Pardee and Tryphena Beecher, his wife; his wife; Jesse Waldo, Jr., and Martha Hovey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Osborn and Elizabeth Sperry, his wife, m. 1745; Jesse Waldo and Bridget Thompson, his wife.

Jesse Waldo (1736-1823) was appointed by the General Assembly lieutenant of the trainband 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Jesse Waldo, Jr. (1761-1826), served short tours 1777-80 in the Connecticut State troops. His widow, aged seventy, applied for a pension 1839 in Plattsburg, New York. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Jonathan Pardee (1738-88) enlisted 1777 for three years in the 8th regiment, Connecticut line. He was at Valley Forge and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 25807, 32859.

Jeremiah Osborn served as private in Capt. Waugh's company, 17th regiment of Connecticut militia to protect Fairfield from the enemy, 1779. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

David Osborn (1746-86) enlisted in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 29399.

MISS GRACE S. SISSON. 45949

Born in Glenn Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Snyder.

Daughter of George Sisson and Sarah A. Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hamilton and Nelly A. Hommel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hommel and Ann Newkirk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hommel and Rachel Snyder, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Johannes Snyder (1720-94) was colonel of the First regiment of foot of Ulster County 1776. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582, 34501, 36432, 43634.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HUBERT BAYLES. 45950

Born in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wife of Sidney Bayles.
Descendant of Lieut. Gilbert Strang.
Daughter of Thomas Bailey and Charlotte Hester Selleck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Selleck and Charlotte Strang, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Strang and Hester Haviland, his wife.
Gilbert Strang (1753-1825) served as lieutenant 1775-76 in the Dutchess Co. minute men in Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th New York regiment. Resigned 1778 on account of ill health. He was born at Cortland Manor, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE S. BAYLES KIPP. 45951

Born in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Wife of David C. Kipp.
Descendant of Capt. Jonas Orsor.
Daughter of James Sidney Bayles and Charlotte Hubert Bintry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward J. Baylis and Marion Horton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Baylis and Leah Orsor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Orsor and Elizabeth Pugsley (1749-1826), his wife, m. 1768.
Jonas Orsor (1744-1834) served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Le Diew's company and in 1778 commanded a company in Col. Hammond's 1st regiment, Westchester Co., militia. He was born and died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

MISS KATE G. DAYTON. 45952

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Benedict.
Daughter of Samuel Dayton and Susan De Forest Benedict, his 2nd wife
Granddaughter of Rev. George Benedict and Nancy Force, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bronson Benedict and Eunice Wildman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Benedict and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Lemuel Benedict (1734-1804) was appointed lieutenant in the Connecticut line 1776. He was left in charge of the sick and wounded at Fishkill after the capture of Forts Washington and Lee by the British. He died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. MARIA LAVINIA DECKER. 45953

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Wife of Abram Van Wyck Decker.

Descendant of Lieut. Gilbert Strang.

Daughter of Thomas Bailey and Charlotte Hester Selleck, his wife.

See No. 45950.

MRS. MARGARET DE FORREST GORDON. 45954

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Fred. P. Gordon.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Benedict.

Daughter of John Henry Ransom and Susie De Forrest Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dayton and Susan De F. Benedict, his 2nd wife.

See No. 45952.

MRS. JULIA GERTRUDE HATCH LEWTHWAITE. 45955

Born in New Wilmington, Pa.

Wife of Earl D. Lewthwaite.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Betts of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucian Horatio Hatch and Amelia Raymond Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Xenophen Betts and Jane A. Benedict, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Betts and Grace Hanford, his wife.

Hezekiah Betts (1760-1837) enlisted at sixteen and served in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Gen. David Wooster's regiment. He served as sergeant in the short Levies 1779-80 and was present at the surrender at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 2480, 15443.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. HANNUM. 45956

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore Weld Hannum.
Descendant of Jared Chittenden.
Daughter of Thomas Sisson Wright and Henrietta Chittenden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Chittenden and Katy McKean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Deborah Stone, his wife.
Jared Chittenden (1734-1824) responded to the first call for troops in the expedition to New York.
Also Nos. 22833, 35819.

MRS. HELEN RENFREW LAW. 45957

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Walter W. Law, Jr.
Descendant of Mathew Kingman of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Barton Elliott Kingman and Helen Emma Lamper, his his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Washburn Kingman and Clarissa Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Abel Kingman and Lucy Washburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Kingman and Jane Packard (1734-1822), his wife, m. 1755.
Mathew Kingman (1732-1809) served as a private in the Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 43824.

MRS. GRACE DODGE SMITH NICHOLS. 45958

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of William De Myse Nichols.
Descendant of Peres Smith.
Daughter of Franklin Smith and Emeline Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Smith and Nancy Purdy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peres Smith and Sally Brown, his wife.

Peres Smith, enlisted in Berkshire Co., Mass., in Capt. Allen's company, Col. Wigglesworth's regiment. He received a pension 1827 for two years' actual service as private.

MRS. SUSIE D. RANSOM. 45959

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Henry Ransom.
Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Benedict.
Daughter of Samuel Dayton and Susan De Forest Benedict, his 2nd wife.
See No. 45952.

MISS HELEN M. SMITH. 45960

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Peres Smith.
Daughter of Franklin Smith and Emeline Dodge, his wife.
See No. 45958.

MRS. GAIL ELIZABETH HATCH STAFFORD. 45961

Born in Vienna, Ohio.

Wife of Fred. Perre Stafford.
Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Betts.
Daughter of Lucian Horatio Hatch and Amelia Raymond Betts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Xenophen Betts and Jane A. Benedict, his 2nd wife.
See No. 45955.

MRS. PEARLE FREEMAN GRAHAM. 45962

Born in Bluff Dale, Texas.

Wife of Dr. C. F. Graham.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.
Daughter of Wesley Newell Freeman and Mary Lucinda Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Welch and Mary Ann Love, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Ann Dillard, his wife.
Robert Love (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for service as sergeant and lieutenant, Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.
Also Nos. 11815, 26241, 29190, 31020, 34872, 43246.

MISS ADA DANDRIDGE DALTON. 45963

Born in Henry Co., Va.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter and of Capt. Hamon Critz.
Daughter of Peter W. Dalton (b. 1842) and Nannie A. Dandridge (b. 1849), his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hunter Dalton (1796-1880) and Nancy Critz (1799-1880), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Dalton and Rachel Hunter, his wife; Hamon Critz and Nancy Dalton (d. 1858), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary McFarland, his wife.
James Hunter (1740-1821) served as major in Col. James Martin's regiment at Guilford Court House and was promoted colonel for gallant service. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 8192, 9186, 30232, 43069.
Hamon Critz (1760-1828) commanded a company of militia, Henry Co., Virginia. Served five tours, one of them in the Carolinas 1780. In 1841 applied for a pension, which he received. He was living in Henry Co. during the war; died in Patrick Co.

MRS. ANNIE L. COWLES HORTON. 45964

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Hamilton V. Horton.
Descendant of Josiah Cowles.
Daughter of Calvin Josiah Cowles and Ida Holden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Deborah Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Cowles and Miriam Atwater, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, his 2nd wife.
Josiah Cowles (1716-93) served on the committees of Southington, Connecticut, where he died.
Also Nos. 16890, 17454, 19622, 20287.

MRS. MINNIE D. SLOCOMB KOMEGAY. 45965

Born in Goldsboro, N. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Slocomb.
Daughter of Thomas W. Slocomb and Mary Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Slocomb and Rebecca Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Slocomb and Hannah Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Slocomb and Mary Hooks (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1778.
Ezekiel Slocomb (1750-1841) served in the Rangers, keeping down the Royalists. His young wife took care of the farm in his absence and her heroism is recorded in history. He was born in Wayne Co., N. C.; died in Alabama.
Also Nos. 3054 35695.

MRS. OLGA SMITH WALTERS. 45966

Born in Fremont Ohio.

Wife of John Franklin Walters.
Descendant of John Fluegel.
Daughter of Olen Rozelle Smith and Linda Burgoon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Burgoon and Margaret Fluegel (1801-71), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fluegel and Margaret Hahn (1770-1842), his wife.
John Fluegel (1762-1845) served as fife-major in Capt. Welch's company. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ROSA STEVENS JOHNSTON. 45967

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of James Milton Johnston.
Descendant of Ephraim Stevens.

Daughter of Gustavus Foss Stevens and Parmelia Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens and Martha Eastman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens and Sybil Foster, his wife.
Ephraim Stevens (1759-1839) is placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., Ohio, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Mainville, Warren Co., Ohio.
Also No. 117.

MRS. RACHEL C. H. JOHNS. 45968

Born in Butler Co., Ohio.

Wife of A. U. Johns.
Descendant of William Shafer.
Daughter of Pearson N. Hunt and Joanna Marston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Hunt and Rachel Shafer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Shafer and Katherine Koolbaugh, his wife.
William Shafer served as private in Capt. Vorheis' company, first battalion, second Continental Establishment of New Jersey. He died in Butler Co., Ohio.

MRS. AGNES S. COX PRIEST. 45969

Born in Wetzel Co., W. Va.

Wife of Stephen Curtis Priest.
Descendant of Isaac Cox.
Daughter of Friend Cox and Susan Thistle, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of George Cox and Susanna Decker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cox and Susan Tomlinson, his wife.
Isaac Cox (1724-84) was paymaster in Colonel Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Washington County.

MISS ANNA PRIEST. 45970

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Cox.
Daughter of S. Curtis Priest and Agnes S. Cox, his wife.
See No. 45969.

MRS. GRACE WALTON FORDYCE. 45971

Born in Osnaburg, Ohio.

Wife of George Lincoln Fordyce.
Descendant of David Logan.
Daughter of Daniel Walton and Sarah Oyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Oyer and Rebecca Mahany, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mahany and Mary Logan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Logan and Elizabeth Arbour, his wife.
David Logan (1756-1826) served as private in Capt. James Ross' company, Lancaster Co., Penna., militia, Col. Thomas Porter.

MRS. ANNA THISTLE CRESAP DORSEY. 45972

Born in Dresden, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Foster Dorsey, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr., Thomas Cresap, and John Taylor, all of Maryland.
Daughter of Thomas Brent Cresap and Minerva Eliza Thistle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Michael Cresap and Mary, his wife; Thomas Thistle and Julianna Cresap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Swearingen, his wife; John Taylor and Hannah Hodge, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap (1727-98) and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Daniel Cresap, Jr. (1753-94), was lieutenant of Riflemen under his uncle, Capt. Michael Cresap, the first company sent to Boston, and was at the siege. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and endured many hardships.
Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 8577, 20321, 39006.
Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was a member of the Committee of Safety, an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.
Also Nos. 20320, 31113, 32791, 38042, 43446.
John Taylor served in the Connecticut troops as "Light Horse-

man" and also served at the Battle of Bunker Hill. After his marriage in Bridgeport, Conn., he removed to Maryland, where he died in Cumberland.

MRS. SARAH RANNELLS KALER. 45973

Born in Vinton, Ohio.

Wife of George Kaler.
Descendant of Capt. John Potter.
Daughter of Joseph Watson Rannells and Charlotte Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jones and Maria Bothwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bothwell and Charlotte Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Rachel Thompson, his wife.
John Potter (1748-1826) commanded a company in the New Jersey militia under Col. Moses Jaquish. He was with Washington's army when it crossed the Delaware that memorable Christmas night. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Fayette Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 10210, 42501.

MRS. LUCY ADELAIDE FULTON KOONS. 45974

Born in Wayne Co., Iowa.

Wife of Ezra Koons.
Descendant of Solomon Tuttle and of Capt. Thomas Tuttle.
Daughter of John Fulton and Mary Jane True, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah True and Almira Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tuttle and Deborah Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tuttle and Lydia Owens, his wife.
See No. 45975.

MRS. JENNIE EDYTH SPRAGUE SPRIGLEY. 45975

Born in Dover, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert Sprigley.
Descendant of Frederick Sprague, Major Joshua Sprague, James Sprague, Job Fuller, Capt. Thomas Tuttle, Solomon Tuttle, and Ebenezer Spooner.
Daughter of Levi A. Sprague and Sarah Edyth True his wife.

Granddaughter of Wellington P. Sprague and Mary Turner, his wife; Austin True and Jane Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anson Sprague and Susanna Sprague, his wife; Joseph Turner and Ellis Sprague, his wife; Josiah True and Almira Tuttle, his wife; Resolved Fuller and Nancy Bachelor, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Sprague and Rebecca Nichols (1766-1850), his wife, m. 1782 (parents of Ellis); James Sprague and Mary Spooner, his wife (parents of Anson); Job Fuller and Susannah Russell, his wife; Solomon Tuttle and Deborah Strong, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Sprague and Abigail Wilbur, his 2nd wife; Ebenezer Sprague and Sarah Robinson, his wife; Thomas Tuttle and Lydia Owens, his wife.

Frederick Sprague (1762-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1818 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He died in Franklin Co., Ohio.

No. 44634.

Joshua Sprague (1727-1816) served as major in Col. Joab Stafford's company of Independent volunteers of Lanesboro, Mass. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Washington Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 6593, 44635.

James Sprague (1756-1841) was a private 1776 in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's company, Col. Meigs' regiment, Conn. Continental line. He applied for a pension in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1818.

Job Fuller served as a drummer in Capt. Chandler's company, Connecticut troops.

Thomas Tuttle commanded an Independent company of Vermont minute men. He was born 1730 in New Haven, Conn.; removed to the west from Brandon, Vt., 1796.

Solomon Tuttle (1757-1830) was a Revolutionary patriot. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Trimble, Athens Co., Ohio.

Ebenezer Spooner (1724-1800) served as privateer on the sloop "Charming Polly" which was captured by the enemy 1777. He was imprisoned in Plymouth, England, but made his escape and after delays and adventures reached home.

MRS. MARTHA KELLEY MURGOTTEN. 45976

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Philip Murgotten.
Descendant of Nathan Munroe.
Daughter of Charles Munroe and Deborah Rourke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Munroe (1776-1864) and Lydia Macy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Munroe and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.
Nathan Munroe (1747-1829) served as a minute man at Lexington. His house received several balls during the battle.
Also No. 34921.

MISS M. GEORGIA ORMOND. 45977

Born in Hickory, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Robert Elder of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Kelso Ormond and Mary McFarland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McFarland and Elizabeth Elder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elder and Jane Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Elder and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1769.
Robert Elder (1742-1818) organized the Associators of the Paxtang township, where he was born. He died in Dauphin County.
Also Nos. 866, 4845, 7613, 40580.

MRS. CLARA R. STARR. 45978

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Rowland Starr.
Descendant of Thomas Granger and of Rev. John Rathbone.
Daughter of Valentine W. Granger and Emmeline F. Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Granger (b. 1791) and Martha Rathbone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Granger and Jemima Kingsbury, his wife; his wife; Joseph A. Rathbone and Priscilla Stewart, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rathbone and Content Brown, his wife.

Thomas Granger (1765-1848) enlisted at the age of twelve years as bugler in the 12th regiment, Mass. Continental troops, Col. Loomis in command. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Middlebury, Ohio.

John Rathbone (1729-1826) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and signed the Memorial praying the Assembly to protect the town. He was born in Stonington; died in Willington, Conn.

Also Nos. 29345, 34335, 38624, 43298.

MRS. DAISY FITCH WOLFERT. 45979

Born in Mayville, Mich.

Wife of Dr. Albert J. F. Wolfert.

Descendant of Elisha Fitch.

Daughter of Dr. John Towner and Emeline Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Lemon Fitch (1811-89) and Ruth Morrison (1816-99), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch (1780-1834) and Betsy Stevens (1785-1844), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife, m. 1778.

Elisha Fitch (1756-1826) was taken prisoner 1780 while on garrison duty at Fort Ann and carried to Canada. After eighteen months he made his escape. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in LeRoy, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2351, 10629, 26380, 28044, 43699.

MISS GENEVIEVE SACKETT. 45980

Born in Amherst, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins and of Elnathan Perkins.

Daughter of William K. Sackett and Amanda Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Nelson Blair and Enor Mallison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thompson Blair and Esther Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins (d. 1781) and Mary Phillips (1721-76), his 1st wife.
Obadiah Perkins (1740-1812) served as lieutenant in the war of the Revolution from his enlistment 1776 to the battle of Ft. Griswold, in which he was severely wounded, 1781.
Elnathan Perkins (1718-81) served in the defense of Groton, where he and his three sons were killed.
Also Nos. 2063, 3181, 4693, 12535, 25490, 40335.

MISS LILIAN MARIE HORN. 45981

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Christian Roth of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John B. Horn and Odehlia Roth Laubach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randolph Laubach and Catharine Roth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Roth and Mary Ritter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Roth and Catherine Michael, his wife.
Christian Roth (1757-1828) served as private in Capt. John Arndt's company, first battalion of Associators of Northampton Co., Col. Hart's regiment. He was born and died in Northampton.

MISS MARY ALICE HORN. 45982

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Christian Roth of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John B. Horn and Odehlia Roth Laubach, his wife.
See No. 45981.

MISS CORA SCHMUCK. 45983

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Christian Roth and of Ensign Frederick Laubach.
Daughter of James Henry Schmuck (1847-79) and Salinda Roth (1856-1905), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roth (1819-99) and Susanna Laubach (1819-96), his wife, m. 1843.

See No. 45981.

Gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Laubach (1773-1853) and Maria Huber (Hoover) (1792-1856), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Laubach and Catherine Bitting (1747-1817), his wife.

Frederick Laubach (1744-97) served as ensign in the 6th company, 1st battalion of militia 1777. He was born and died in Northampton Co., Pa.

MISS EDNA SCHMUCK. 45984

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Christian Roth and of Ensign Frederick Laubach.

Daughter of James Henry Schmuck and Salinda Roth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roth (1819-99) and Susanna Laubach (1819-96), his wife, m. 1843.

See Nos. 45981, 45983.

MISS IDA SCHMUCK. 45985

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Dewees.

Daughter of Samuel Schmuck and Mary Dewees Myers, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Myers and Martha Dewees, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dewees (b. 1770) and Catherine Bessey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dewees and Elizabeth, his wife.

Samuel Dewees enlisted as recruiting sergeant from Reading, Pa.; was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died 1777 in Allentown, Pa.

MRS. CONSTANCE M. BURRELL. 45986

Born in Portland, Oreg.

Wife of Walter Frazar Burrell.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Boyce Montgomery and Mary Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Phelps and Mary Whitney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.
Noah Phelps (1740-1809), who had served under Amherst when Ticonderoga was taken from the French 1759, visited the fort in disguise 1775. His report to Ethan Allen led to its successful surprise and capture. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993, 34480, 43064.

MRS. MARGARET JANE McD. FLYNN. 45987

Born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Wife of James Flynn.
Descendant of Quartermaster James McFarlane of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George M. McDowell and Elizabeth Rosanna Kyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Kyle and Janet McFarlane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McFarlane and Mary McCormick Louden (1764-1838), his wife, m. 1782.
James McFarlane (1754-1830) served as Quartermaster in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Cumberland Co.; died in Mifflin Co.
Also Nos. 33075, 37852.

MRS. ANNIE F. DAMPMAN. 45988

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of John B. Dampman.
Descendant of Peter Stichter of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Frees and Sarah Hahs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hahs and Catharine Stitchter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Stichter and Catharine Hoff, his wife.
Peter Stichter (1761-1843) enlisted at sixteen and was at Valley Forge. He received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Reading.
Also Nos. 17811, 19529.

MISS M. ELIZABETH WILLSON. 45989

Born in Winchester, Va.

Descendant of Guile Willson.
Daughter of Gile J. Willson and Sarah J. Templin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gile J. Willson and Rebecca Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter Guile Willson and Ruth Ward, his wife.
Guile Willson (1759-1829) served as private in Capt. Joseph Hooker's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment 1777. He was born in Belchertown, Vt.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. MENGEL. 45990

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Sherrer.
Daughter of David Keiser and Hannah Shearer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Shearer and Mary Rapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Sherrer and Julia Phillippi, his wife.
Christian Sherrer (1752-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. John Diehl's company 1777, Bucks Co., Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

MRS. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH OWEN WAID. 45991

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of George H. Waid.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Owen and Mary Shaaber Owen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Owen and Louisa Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth Mattee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Mattee and Rachel Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.
Jonathan Jones (1738-82) in 1775 raised a company of Associators, and was appointed captain in the First Pennsylvania regiment, and 1777 became its colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly 1780. He was born in Lancaster or Berks Co.; died in Lancaster Co.
Also No. 1936.

MRS. RACHEL AUGUSTA OWEN HANCOX. 45992

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Hancox.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Owen and Mary Shaaber, his wife.
See No. 45991.

MRS. BLANCHE I. SEIDEL SPEAR. 45993

Born in Gibraltar, Pa.

Wife of Harry W. Spear.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lotz.
Daughter of Henry Clay Seidel and Josephine Caroline Seltzer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John H. Seltzer and Catharine Lotz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lotz and Sarah Hess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lotz and Catharine, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lotz and Rosena, his wife.
Nicholas Lotz (1740-1807) was chairman 1775 of the Committee of Reading and 1776 delegate to the Provincial Conference. He served in the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was not exchanged until 1779, when he was appointed Commissioner of Purchases and served to the close of the war. He died at Reading in 1807, aged sixty-seven.
Also No. 10234.

MISS MARTHA E. DIMM. 45994

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Dimm and of Capt. Jacob Hill.
Daughter of Rev. Jonathan R. Dimm and Mary C. Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Dimm and Rebecca Rose, his wife; John Hill and Catharine Steck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Dimm and Margaretta Sidtler, his wife; Jacob Hill and Christena Garton, his wife.
Christopher Dimm (1754-1831) was lieutenant in Capt. Jacob

Rodearnel's Company, Berks Co. militia 1777. He was born at sea; died in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Jacob Hill (1750-1824) served as captain in the First Pennsylvania battalion 1780. He was born in Berks Co.; died in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 23763, 41585.

MRS. MARY EVA McKEE OLDS. 45995

Born in Princeton, Pa.

Wife of Albert Olds.

Descendant of Jacob Book.

Daughter of John Carnes McKee and Ruth Hazen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hazen and Rachel Lutton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lutton (1788-1875) and Elizabeth Book (1783-1844), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Book and Mary Book, his wife.

Jacob Book (1761-1852) served as private in Capt. William Semple's company, 4th regiment of Foot, Lieut. Col. Dean commanding, Pa. militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lawrence Co., Pa.

MRS. CLARA JOHNS VON OLHAUSEN WHITE. 45996

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of George Philip White.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley.

Daughter of Jacob Henry von Olhausen and Juliet Salkeld Howck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Howck and Henrietta Kern, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kern and Hannah Mickley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Salome Bierly, his wife. wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susan Miller, his wife, m. 1760.

John Jacob Mickley (1737-1808) served in the Northampton County militia 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Allentown 1777, to place in Zion Reformed Church until they could safely

be returned. He served as Commissary of Issues 1778. He was born and died in Whitehall township.

Also Nos. 23009, 25527, 40099.

MRS. NANCY PENDLETON NICHOLS PAGE. 45997

Born in Searsport, Me.

Wife of Dr. Henry Felch Page.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Pendleton of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Capt. Edward Payson Nichols and Martha Ann Mills, his wife.

Granddaughte of William Nichols and Nancy Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Nichols and Prudence Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Pendleton and Ann Park, his wife.

Peleg Pendleton (1733-1810) served as lieutenant under Capt. James Babcock 1777 in the Artillery. His father and three brothers served their country in military and civil capacities during the Revolution. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Searsport, Maine.

Also No. 2185.

MRS. BELLE HOWARD DOWNING. 45998

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Frank F. Downing.

Descendant of Felix Fenner.

Daughter of William J. Howard and Sophia B. Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan W. Swain and Anna Maria Fenner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Felix Fenner and Mary McGuigan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peter Fenner and Catharine Schneider, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Felix Fenner and Mary Eva (d. 1798), his wife.

Felix Fenner (1725-93) served as a private in the Philadelphia City Guard 1777. He was born in Germany.

Also Nos. 26261, 32666.

MRS. KATE LA LANNE HARPER. 45999

Born in Philadelphia Pa.

Wife of John Bell Harper.
Descendant of John Warrington.
Daughter of Joseph P. La Lanne (1816-89) and Emmeline Dale Warrington (1814-94), his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Capt. Puonell J. Warrington (1777-1835) and Cathlean Young (1784-1835), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of John Warrington and Eunice Johnson, his wife, m. 1776.
John Warrington (1751-84) served as private in Capt. David Hall's company of the Delaware regiment of Continental troops, Col. John Haslet, 1776. He was born in Sussex Co., Delaware.

MISS SARAH STEINER WOLGAMUTH. 46000

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of David Sheldrake.
Daughter of Francis F. Wolgamuth and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hill and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Smith and Catharine Sheldrake (1756-93), his wife, m. 1776.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sheldrake and Christina Young, his wife.
David Sheldrake (1723-1803) served as an artificer. His home was raided by the British and the chest made him for his daughter, Catharine, when she married, marked 1776, was buried with their valuables and is still in the family. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 20678.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are seven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbot, Anna Vosburg..... 189
Abbott, Hortense Ella..... 311
Abbott, Willietta H..... 336
Adams, Addie F..... 99
Adams, Emma G. Steelman..... 24
Adams, Fannie Pettee..... 365
Adams, Louise A. F. Scarritt..... 358
Alexander, Margaret Sopher..... 128
Alford, Flora Holcomb..... 269
Allen, Carrie..... 81
Allen, Clara Cooper..... 32
Allen, Mary P..... 228
Alvord, Ida Ricker..... 264
Anderson, Annie Middleton Speer..... 290
Anderson, Charlotte A..... 279
Anderson, Helen Davenport..... 340
Anderson, Jennie Thornwell..... 47
Anderson, Mary Weidemeyer..... 164
Andrews, E. Virginia..... 327
Andrews, Maude B..... 137
Arms, Alice Hartwell..... 110
Armstrong, Frances D..... 6
Ashworth, Helen West..... 297
Austin, Frances J..... 328
Avery, Laura Mira..... 46
Avery, Mary Johnston..... 46

Back, Ella Hutchins..... 283
Bail, Minnie Rose Skilling Armstrong..... 331
Ballard, Alice E. Griswold..... 247
Ballard, Mary Pardee Osborn..... 398

Ballou, Alice Sanders..... 151
Barber, Jessie Gaddis..... 133
Barber, Winnifred B..... 93
Barker, Ella Rebecca..... 2
Barmore, Ella Shero..... 29
Barnes, Mildred Augusta Thompson..... 386
Barnhardt, Jennie Lillian Sargent..... 215
Barrett, Ardelle Harrington..... 337
Barrett, Matilda Neill..... 362
Barron, Sarah Currier..... 315
Bartlett, Florence Emily Gildersleeve..... 371
Bartlett, Margaret Gatchell..... 377
Barton, Fannie Waddell..... 15
Baskett, Corinna Hendren..... 164
Batchelder, Ella Morse..... 248
Bates, Charlotte Maria..... 147
Bates, Susan C..... 341
Bausermer, Jannette McMaster..... 306
Bausman, Violet Sanford..... 227
Baxter, Mary A..... 68
Bayles, Charlotte Hubert..... 400
Beakes, Elizabeth Young..... 197
Beakes, Gertrude A. Hulse..... 198
Beardsley, Amelia Louise..... 276
Beasley, Nellie Boyd..... 303
Beatty, Frances Howell..... 185
Beaumont, Carrie Wilder..... 110
Beecher, Eva May..... 57
Beemen, Alberta Louise..... 244
Beggs, Jessie Wilson..... 303
Begole, Sarah Van Arsdale..... 366
Bell, Imogene Hart..... 287
Bellows, Lydia Gillilan..... 21
Bennett, Mary Dorcas Lovell..... 205
Bentley, Bessie Stephenson..... 11
Benton, Leila E..... 375
Berger, Eugenia Johnston..... 51
Bessé, Frances Cooley..... 4
Billmeyer, Eleanor Hamilton Williams..... 233
Bixby, Imogene Reynolds..... 376
Bixby, Maritje Parcells..... 386
Blackman, Mary Bates..... 315
Blackmore, Orra Heald..... 158
Blair, Cora L..... 141
Blaisdell, Mary Love Putney..... 259
Blanchard, Annie Rea..... 149
Bliss, Fannie G. Wright..... 118
Bliss, May Brockway..... 162
Bloss, Mary Kearney..... 360
Blount, Alma..... 8
Bockoven, Cora Lowther..... 203
Boger, Corinna Morehead..... 47
Boggs, Lydia..... 302
Booth, Mary Woodford..... 355
Border, Ethel Bradford Drew..... 344

Boulton, Cora L. 145
Bowen, Harriet Ela 304
Bowne, Blanch Halsey 353
Boynton, Anna E. 2
Bradley, Adelaide H. 103
Bragaw, Mary Dennis 281
Brandel, Fannie McPherson 253
Brannon, Gertrude Goddard 145
Bray, Nellie R. 335
Brewer, Anna M. 353
Brewster, Frances Hathaway 383
Brickham, Annie Gray 37
Briver, Malissa Atheda 227
Brochard, Ella Grant Thomas 153
Brockway, Alice R. 319
Brockway, Rowena B. 319
Brodeur, Mary Cornelia Latta 155
Brown, Annie McKay 73
Brown, Bessie M. Letts 322
Brown, Cora Pulcipher 6
Brown, Fannie Foster 281
Brown, Iva Elata Fiske 342
Brown, Mary Church Conger 381
Brumbaugh, Catherin Elliott Brown 285
Bruner, Nellie Pettit 215
Brunton, Katherine Kemble 268
Buckles, Lilly 82
Budlong, Margaret 280
Buehler, Fannie Shearer 63
Buffum, Grace Florella Childs 78
Bullock, Florence Gertrude 69
Bunch, Alice Tillman 239
Burchfield, Julia Selina Smith 107
Burkam, Mary Sinclair 386
Burnell, Florence Sears 314
Burr, Jessie Orr 18
Burrell, Constance M. 413
Burston, Florence Letts 322
Busby, Jennie Archer B. 150
Bush, Agnes Katherine 77
Butler, Kate Alice 74
Byerley, Mary Thayer 317

Caldwell, Caroline E. 339
Caldwell, Elda Torrence 300
Calkins, Lucy Hawley 378
Campbell, Margaret Hilliard 49
Canfield, Mary Gross 104
Cannon, Mabel Anna Pinney 99
Capps, Mary N. Farrow 124
Carn, Mary E. 202
Carr, Elizabeth Sinnickson 25
Carr, Florence Louise Merrill 347
Carswell, Caroline Jannette 292
Carswell, Harriet Eliza 292

Carswell, Nannie Hardy 293
Carter, Grace M. 356
Carter, Katie Rachel Skilling 331
Carter, Laura 50
Carter, Rachel Loomis 357
Cartledge, Ella Gardiner 324
Carpenter, Harriet Dayton 335
Case, Annie Elizabeth Nichols 67
Case, Augusta L. 172
Castle, Jessie Dunlap 297
Chadsey, Emily Alexander 120
Chamberlin, Kathie Gilmore 79
Chamblin, M. Alice 327
Chapin, Carrie Gale 27
Chapin, May Sanford 92
Chapin, Sarah Canning 343
Chapman, Sarah A. Dayton 254
Chase, Elizabeth Gardner 343
Chauncey, Cora Bradshaw 206
Childs, Stella M. Shepherd 168
Christman, Minnie McCracken 65
Cilley, Alice Emerson Dorr 177
Claflin, Mamie M. 368
Clapp, Martha Taft 339
Clark, Sarah T. 346
Clark, Sophie Eleanor 289
Clark, Velzova B. 101
Clarke, Gertrude 42
Clarke, Harriet 43
Clarke, Harriet Cobb 120
Clarke, Martha Ann 333
Clarke, Miriam Lillian Scarcliff 126
Claypool, Charlotte Crothers 220
Cleary, Helen C. Jenks 9
Clements, Mary Adaline Sincock 92
Cleveland, Sarah E. 281
Cloyd, Annie 55
Coburn, Eva H. 23
Cohoon, Anna Lovina 129
Collins, Ella Dale 364
Comegys, Madeleine E. Smith 226
Comer, Julia Louise Chipman 279
Conant, Helene Kinney 186
Conant, Mary Eliza 30
Cone, Estelle Louise 38
Conger, Fannie R. 90
Converse, Helen Asenath Powers 253
Coogler, Kate Williams Carswell 293
Cook, Caroline 21
Coombs, Nellie Rowell 173
Copper, Hazel Williams 147
Cordell, Alice 16
Cordell, Emily 16
Cornell, Emma C. 5
Cotton, Bessie May 391

Couper, Annette Sarah..... 204
Cousins, Ella Maria..... 329
Cowles, Ellen L..... 25
Cowles, Ida..... 98
Coxe, Sarah Potterall Potter..... 50
Crampton, Laura E. Brown..... 76
Crans, Harrietta Little..... 198
Crecelius, Lulie Speer..... 291
Creighton, Susan Amelia..... 329
Crocker, Mary Louise Swasey..... 392
Crooker, Louise J..... 167
Crouch, Mabel E. Carver..... 221
Crouse, Margaret Search..... 41
Crow, Lydia E..... 173
Crowell, Amanda B..... 348
Crowell, Frances Amelia Rollins..... 172
Crowl, Jessie Finley Wilson..... 60
Cruikshank, Lena B..... 164
Cruttenden, Susie Rebecca..... 110
Culbertson, Etta B..... 316
Culbertson, Mary Wood..... 317
Cummins, Fannie E. Fitch..... 351
Curtice, Elizabeth Butterfield..... 258
Cushing, Bessie Learned Morton..... 76
Cushing, Kate Louise..... 183
Cushing, Katharine A..... 183
Cushing, Marie Louise..... 183
CUTLIFF, MARY JONES..... 291
Cutter, Nellie Adelaide Kidder..... 136
Cutts, Eva Ray Warren..... 245

Dalton, Ada Dandridge..... 404
Dampman, Annie F..... 414
Dana, Harriette Loveland..... 124
Daniel, Helen M. Felt..... 171
Dankins, Lillian Irland..... 118
Darrow, Effie May Judson..... 394
Darrow, Elizabeth B..... 320
Davidson, Carrie Grace..... 123
Davidson, Katharine Doolittle..... 114
Davies, Harriet V. Fenton..... 88
Davis, Addie Coleman..... 357
Dawson, Mary Julia..... 95
Dayton, Kate G..... 400
Decker, Maria Lavinia..... 401
Dee, Flora Bierce..... 111
De Merritt, Jennie Mabelle..... 369
Devereaux, Lura Timmerman..... 176
Devereux, Virginia Evans..... 376
De Witt, Edith M. Haines..... 266
Dexter, Flora Belle..... 257
Dexter, Jennie S..... 257
Dickinson, Mary Ellen..... 135
Dillard, Mary Symington Taylor..... 213
Dimm, Martha E..... 416

Dimond, Mary Brown..... 1
Ditmas, Margaret Van Brunt..... 398
Dodd, Martha Elliott..... 62
Dodds, Amanda Merrill..... 132
Dodge, Anna Bowne..... 381
Dodge, Sibelle E..... 337
Doebler, Martha E..... 64
Donnan, Abbie Ross..... 126
Doolittle, May Williams..... 318
Doran, Jennie Elliot..... 97
Dorsey, Anna Thistle Cresap..... 407
Dorsey, Catherine Campbell..... 116
Dortch, Mary Louise Pegues..... 94
Dow, Ella Barker Branham..... 122
Downing, Belle Howard..... 418
Downing, Romaine H..... 252
Downs, Elma Keys..... 74
Drake, Idah..... 134
Drake, Maria Seymour..... 267
Drake, Nash McDowell..... 134
Dudrow, Mary Meek..... 217
Dunn, Emma Hendorson Powell..... 287
Drury, Josephine A..... 9
Drury, Julia Eliza Foster..... 192
Dutcher, Anna May Smith..... 199
Dryden, Sarah Wallace Lewis..... 122
Dresser, Phebe Rhodes..... 168

Earle, Adelia Stevens..... 185
Eaton, Edith Parker..... 341
Eddy, Ella Victorine..... 236
Eddy, Mary Elizabeth Newell Fuller..... 151
Edes, Mary Elizabeth..... 147
Edwards, Marie Stuart..... 308
Elliott, Marguerite Rosser..... 79
Ellis, Anna Frances..... 344
Ellis, Mary Knapp..... 41
Ellsworth, Annie..... 308
Engle, Mary Linn..... 232
Erwin, Ann Talbot..... 53
Erwin, Corinna Iredell Avery..... 47
Eshleman, Elizabeth E..... 62
Estes, Caroline B. Hart..... 352
Ezzell, Annie Sharpe..... 71

Farnham, Georgia Griswold..... 245
Farnham, Mary Frances..... 135
Faulkner, Rhoda Seymour..... 264
Faussett, Theodosia Melvena Stryker..... 370
Fernald, Louise M..... 169
Ferris, Emma T..... 336
Field, Bertha Farnham..... 3
Fiester, Mary Bell Donnan..... 126
Fish, Ellen Elizabeth..... 273
Fisher, Clara Leeman..... 104

Fisk, Harriet E. Neelly..... 132
Fiske, Sarah Cutler..... 155
Floyd, Carrie Atwood..... 178
Flynn, Margaret Jane McD..... 414
Fordyce, Grace Walton..... 407
Foster, C. Elizabeth Judson..... 394
Foster, Evangeline Norton..... 381
Foster, Love Hilliard..... 52
Fowler, Nellie Pope..... 156
Fox, Carrie Cook..... 199
Frank, Effie Richards..... 380
Frazier, Ida L. Rundle..... 222
Free, Edith Robbins..... 139
Freeman, Grace..... 304
French, Clara Harrington..... 338
French, Margaret Ellen Burrell..... 148
French, Mary A. Morse..... 283
Friend, Ella Trabue..... 94
Frink, Isabella Gorham..... 12
Frost, Bertha Anna..... 350
Fuller, Edith Frances Hersom..... 157
Fuller, Jennie Laura..... 274
Fuller, Lynn Nicholson..... 263
Fuller, Mary Sturdevant..... 379

Gaddis, Mary..... 134
Gage, Augusta Harmon..... 348
Gaither, Mary Young..... 48
Gale, Minnie Grover..... 169
Gallup, Irene Hebard Breed..... 272
Gannon, Lida Thurston..... 88
Garland, Lilla May..... 179
Garrett, Lucy..... 300
Garrison, Minta Hicks..... 72
GARVIN, ANN POTTER..... 221
Gay, Clara Sproul..... 150
Geer, Lucy..... 98
Geer, Mary E..... 369
Gerhart, Julia Macfarlane..... 163
Getman, Mary Walling..... 397
Gibbon, Henrietta H..... 26
Gillett, Minnie E. Orton..... 159
Gillman, Eleanor Alice Walter..... 25
Gilman, Elizabeth Gray..... 255
Glenn, Emma McHenry..... 363
Goble, Arvilla Brott..... 316
Godbey, Lillian Nall..... 240
Goddard, Mary Blodgett..... 10
Godman, Cora Lyman McLouth..... 218
Gooding, Frances Faitoute..... 170
Goodman, Rebecca..... 82
Goodrich, Annie Louise..... 347
Gordon, Kate..... 90
Gordon, Margaret De Forrest..... 401
Gould, Clara Salome..... 148

Gover, Jane Merritt..... 43
Graham, Laura Mills Latimer..... 373
Graham, Pearle Freeman..... 403
Granger, Virginia..... 377
Griffith, Edith Norton..... 383
Griffith, Louise Harvey..... 387
Griggs, Louise Dyer..... 169
Grumman, Sarah Burr..... 277
Grundy, Gertrude Rockwell..... 305
Guion, Carrie Watling..... 392
Guppy, Clara Lydia Hemingway..... 355

Habersham, Emily Miller..... 289
Haddow, Katharine Pendleton..... 85
Hager, Hattie Mae Bunker..... 140
Haggerty, Edith M..... 174
Hague, Pattie Thornwell..... 54
Haines, Harriet Brown..... 228
Hall, Bessie Gray..... 372
Hall, Blanche Allen..... 395
Hall, Lizzie Frances Van Amringe..... 148
Hall, Mabel Martin..... 125
Hall, Minnie Ella..... 246
Hall, Paschal Buford..... 249
Haller, Julia Rose Schofield..... 103
Halsey, Rosalie V..... 275
Hamblin, Nellie Tucker..... 145
Hamilton, Sarah Kilpatrick..... 293
Hammond, Nina Van, R..... 309
Hancox, Rachel Augusta Owen..... 416
Handy, Ellen Lavina..... 235
Hanna, Alice..... 310
Hanna, Edith Joyce..... 17
Hanna, Fanny Weaver..... 309
Hannum, Elizabeth W..... 402
Hard, Catharine Shallcross..... 86
Hardcastle, Marina Delgado..... 113
Harding, Addie..... 307
Hardy, Ella Gillett..... 372
Harnit, Fanny..... 58
Harper, Kate La Lanne..... 419
Harrington, Cornelia Drowne..... 234
Harris, Annie Belle Houghton..... 243
Harrison, Hattie I. Brock..... 130
Hartje, Sidney McQuistion..... 64
Harvie, Anna M. Huggins..... 207
HASLETT, ABIGAIL POTTER..... 221
Hastings, Abbie Felt..... 142
Havens, Eliza W. Brainerd..... 281
Havens, Tyra Foote..... 34
Hawkins, Ellen Isora..... 235
Haynes, Emma K..... 1
Hayward, Annah E..... 6
Hayward, Florence M..... 5
Hazelton, Anna S..... 105

Hazleton, Lillie Serene..... 105
Healey, Helen Maria Hills..... 143
Heath, Mary A. Berry..... 259
Heath, Mildred B..... 260
Hedreck, Louise Anna Seymour..... 267
Heistand, Priscilla Williams..... 59
Henderson, Harriet Newell..... 265
Henderson, Maud Haines..... 266
Hener, Annie Eliza Griggs..... 291
Herrmann, Mira C..... 352
Hewitt, Harriet Ingersoll..... 201
Hickey, Aurelia Rowland..... 311
Hickok, Sarah S..... 100
Hill, Emeline M..... 337
Hilliard, Mary Craig..... 51
Hills, Cornelia Rodman Darrow..... 154
Hills, Lilla Winona..... 277
Hinckley, Sarah Scoville..... 31
Hoagland, Myrta..... 312
Hobbs, Dorcas Perry..... 117
Hoffman, Grace..... 100
Holbrook, Kalista Thayer..... 36
Holcombe, Margaret Romine..... 229
Holderness, Alice Stillwell..... 36
Holt, Mary R. Wilkins..... 119
Hood, Abigail E. Torrey..... 119
Hood, Dorothy Bell..... 160
Hooge, Julia F. Pitzer..... 251
Horlbeck, Marie Buckingham..... 70
Horn, Lillian Marie..... 412
Horn, Mary Alice..... 412
Horton, Annie L. Cowles..... 404
Horton, Eudora Libbey..... 369
Horton, Mildred Abell..... 375
HORTON, SARAH J. ENTROTT..... 197
Hosmer, Harriet A..... 106
Houghton, Sarah Amanda..... 157
Hoyt, Annette I. Pettibone..... 111
Hudgin, Sallie Graham..... 86
Hulbert, Cornelis Stillwell..... 196
Hull, Maria Hilliard..... 52
Hunt, Bessie Pearson..... 211
Hunter, Harriett C..... 251
Hunter, Susan Romeyn..... 203
Hunting, Frances Maynard..... 161
Hurlbutt, Martha Mygatt Boyd..... 332
Hutchins, Amelia B..... 283
Hutchins, Clara Harriet Parmore..... 184
Hutchins, Mary T..... 179
Hutchinson, Emma C. Nash..... 137
Hyde, Aileen Nye..... 301

Inglis, Myra Watson..... 182
Ingraham, Harriet..... 97
Intfeld, Julia B..... 19

Irvine, Emma R. S. 241
Irving, Bertha Dary 270
Irwin H. Cecelia 116

Jackson, Edith Elting 224
Jacobs, Ellen Fernald Tuero 328
Jacobs, Florence Oakley 379
Jamar, Rosamond Patrick 14
Jefferson, Leila A. Blount Shannon 214
Johns, Rachel C. H. 406
Johnson, Celia M. Davis 256
Johnson, Emeline Stanley 275
Johnson, Laura Mary Rinkle 34
Johnson, Marianne Peabody McGill 250
Johnston, Katharine Tidball 92
Johnston, Rosa Stevens 405
Jones, Alice Eliza Ballou 190
Jones, Frances W. 144
Jones, Laura Clark 223
Jones, Louise Crafton 358
Jones, Marietta Davidson 51
Jones, Nettie Culver 354
Jones, Sarah Pauline Sawtelle 138
Joseph, Theresa M. Weinman 180
Joy, Ernestine Ricker Todd 97

Kaler, Sarah Rannells 408
Kellogg, Clara M. 258
Kelly, Margaret Frances Barker 22
Kelsey, Mary Reed 389
Ketchum, Libbie Johnson Snyder 189
Kilburn, Caroline Stevens Fuller 152
Kilby, Mary Clark 93
Kilpatrick, Emily Gertrude 293
Kilpatrick, Marian D. 367
King, Anna Barber 252
King, Emma F. Letts 321
King, Katherine A. Hersh 232
King, Lila Isabel 13
King, Mary Stuart 165
Kingsbury, Ella M. Hopkins 350
Kipp, Grace S. Bayles 400
Kispert, Anna Damuth 88
Kitchell, Phebe Elizabeth 211
Klock, Ina G. C. 44
Knaggs, May Stocking 159
Knapp, Mary Antoinette 31
Knight, Mary Hughes 357
Komegay, Minnie D. Slocomb 405
Koons, Lucy Adelaide Fulton 408

Ladd, Almira Baldwin 3
Landphair, Laura Josephine King 222
Lang, Naomi Simpson 263
Lang, Rosamond 333

Lansing, Mary Louise Hodge..... 28
Lansing, Rillie Augusta Eager..... 233
Larrabee, Anna..... 130
Latham, Margaret O..... 112
La Tourette, Mary Josephine..... 57
Latta, Ogarita Merrill..... 262
Law, Helen Renfrew..... 402
Lawrence, Lois Stevens..... 373
Lawton, Grace Walton Bryer..... 69
Ledbetter, Mamie Snow Yowell..... 70
Lee, Fanny Cordell..... 16
Leeman, Sarah Hewett..... 103
Leftwick, Annie..... 95
Leonard, Maria Taylor..... 27
Leslie, Annie McKesson..... 48
Leslie, Sarah Satterthwaite..... 223
Letts, Adelia Powers..... 321
Letts, Albina Brockway..... 320
Letts, Gladys G..... 321
Letts, Lotta A..... 322
Letts, Nellie Springer..... 321
Lewis, Cora L. Chase..... 395
Lewis, Ella Ricker..... 96
Lewis, Florence A. Bradley..... 12
Lewis, Frances Clark..... 296
Lewis, Martha Georgeanna Lord..... 260
Lewthwaite, Julia Gertrude Hatch..... 401
Lilly, Frances..... 82
Lilly, Jennie Tompkins..... 84
Lipe, Catherine E. Snell..... 190
Litchfield, Keturah Fetter..... 299
Little, Elizabeth Weare Coffin..... 33
Logan, Bessie Perkins Southmayd..... 21
Logan, Fay Erma Beth..... 20
Long, Mary Elizabeth Taylor..... 108
Loomis, Jennie Collins..... 380
Loomis, Marian Campbell Noble..... 154
Lord, Annie Franklin..... 349
Lownsberry, Mattie Fisher..... 312
Lowry, Isabel Watson..... 65
Lowry, Mary L..... 228
Luce, Sarah Osborn..... 349
Luckenbach, Sue Gorgas Vickers..... 210
Luthy, May Littlewood..... 118
Lux, Gertrude Brooks Hedley..... 377
Lyman, Alice I. Wood..... 363
Lyon, Eleanor Salisbury..... 62
Lyster, Aria Pendleton..... 75

McBee, Susan Avery..... 49
McCandlish, Elizabeth Whipple..... 295
McCandlish, Lizzie Putnam..... 294
McCollough, Lottie Caldwell..... 54
McCormick, Mary Woodward..... 96
McCOY JANE A..... 114

McCoy, Marcellenah Holliday..... 14
McCrary, Ella Letts..... 323
McDonough, Lydia Reynolds..... 27
McDowell, Margaret Erwin..... 48
McHenry, Abbie Colby..... 113
McIver, Irma Sandige..... 242
McKelvey, Grace Spencer..... 193
McKie, Louise Holland..... 19
McMillen, Nellie Morrison G..... 89
McNairn, Hester A. Wilson..... 98
Marison, Marie Chandler..... 29
Magee, Sarah Genevieve Wood..... 210
Manchester, Josephine Simmons..... 238
Maricle, Cora Letts..... 322
Marsh, Alice Lyman..... 158
Marsh, Lydia Drury..... 230
Marshall, Helen Bishop..... 40
Martin, Mary Estelle..... 133
Martin, Sally Brown Connally..... 288
Mason, Sunbeam Hempstead..... 324
Masters, Helen Jenkins..... 112
Matter, Lizzie Peck..... 168
Matthews, Eben Gould..... 262
Mayo, Nettie Lee Mason..... 238
Mead, Susan Emily..... 37
Means, Linnie Tibbets..... 367
Meeds, Adda May Rust..... 123
Meek, Harriet Hewitt..... 170
Mengel, Mary E..... 415
Merrill, Annie Butler..... 74
Merrill, Lucy Tobie..... 335
Merritt, Margaret..... 45
Metcalf, Nellie Smith..... 8
Miesse, Katherine E..... 307
Millard, Minnie M..... 44
Millard, Sarah J..... 44
Miller, Anna Mae..... 28
Miller, Barbara..... 5
Miller, Clara Emma..... 190
Miller, Georgia McCambell..... 325
Miller, Jeannette Greene..... 205
Miller, Ruby..... 123
Milling, Mamie Heaton..... 22
Mills, Leida Hila..... 131
Miner, Laura Alice Hinman..... 271
Miner, Mary Frances..... 35
Mitchell, Roe..... 310
Montgomery, Julia Addie..... 302
Montgomery, Mamie Griffith..... 70
Montgomery, Virginia Ludington Patrick..... 135
Moore, Gertrude Baker..... 219
Moore, Fannie Booth..... 358
Moore, Martha Hart..... 270
Moore, M. D., Vida F..... 187
Moorman, Mary Waters..... 250

Morehouse, Flora B. Murdock..... 390
Morgan, Agnes N..... 83
Morgan, Marian Munson..... 194
Morgan, Susan M..... 388
Morrison, Emeline Warren..... 131
Morrison, Sarah Swazey..... 314
Morrow, Isabella Sinclair..... 29
MORSE, ELIZABETH BROWN..... 339
Morse, Leonice Brockway..... 332
Morse, Mehitable Hale..... 127
Moser, Cora..... 255
Moses, Eliza T..... 115
Mosher, Nettie Lane..... 341
Moulton, Mary Law Tyler..... 226
Murdock, Birdella Christine Turner..... 102
Murgotten, Martha Kelley..... 410
Myers, Olive Emily Park..... 316

Nason, Olive Augusta..... 334
Neal, Alice Ellen..... 136
Needham, Eva Simpson Farrow..... 125
Newbecker, Clara M..... 174
Nichols, Belle..... 392
Nichols, Grace Dodge Smith..... 402
Nideffer, Eva Ricker..... 266
Nisbet, Ada Wilcox..... 374
Norment, Ella Davis..... 326
Norris, Sarah Boyd Nixon..... 216
Norton, Ada Frances..... 77
Norton, Mary Harmon..... 195
Nott, Grace Benjamin..... 385

Ober, Fannie Adelle Kimball..... 278
Ogden, Caroline Brown..... 359
Olds, Mary Eva McKee..... 417
Oleson, Princess Marguerite C..... 174
Olhausen, Grace Raymond Bicknell..... 284
O'Neil, Elizabeth B..... 227
O'Neil, Minnie Wright..... 318
Ormond, M. Georgia..... 410
Osborn, Lillian May Ingersoll..... 188
Osborne, Harriet N. Estabrook..... 257
Osborne, Helen Sadie..... 395
Osgood, Elizabeth J..... 207
Osgood, Jane Frances..... 208
Osgood, Lora White..... 152
Ottaway, Blanche Whiting..... 10
Owen, Minnie Cadwallader..... 216
Owen, Susan Harriet Procter..... 266

Packard, Frances Adelia..... 153
Paddock, Maude Littlewood..... 117
Page, Caroline Farr..... 176
Page, Nancy Pendleton Nichols..... 418
Paige, Emma De Wolf..... 295

Palmer, Anna Gordon..... 294
Palmer, Helen A. Morey..... 256
Palmer, Henrietta G..... 393
Paalmer, Josephine Jewell Hall..... 273
Palmer, Mary Cureton..... 294
Parker, Ethel Sawyer R..... 89
Patterson, Anna M. Davis..... 219
Patterson, Maria Susan..... 158
Peabody, Alice Medora Eager..... 233
Peabody, Ella M. Goodhue..... 156
Pearson, Jane Sophronia..... 212
Peete, Norma R. Stevens..... 63
Pendleton, Elizabeth M..... 61
Penney, Flora Steele..... 366
Perkinson, Elizabeth Anderson F..... 80
Perley, Melissa Stone..... 384
Perry, Jennie May..... 73
Perry, Tinie..... 74
Pettus, Minnie Fulton..... 262
Phelps, Florence S. Johnson..... 345
Phifer, Martha Avery..... 46
Phifer, Sudie Presnell..... 49
Philbrook, Ellen Cleaveland Pilsbury..... 24
Philson, Mary Lara..... 330
Pierce, Kate Holbrook..... 160
Pierce, Mary..... 342
Pishon, Catherine Crooker..... 330
Platter, Margaret..... 224
Pollock, Florence Stetson..... 87
Porter, Florence E. M..... 271
Porter, Grace Aimee Reed..... 313
Potter, Althea Adelaide..... 67
Potter, Florence Eldora..... 68
Price, Sally Humphrey..... 166
Priest, Agnes S. Cox..... 406
Priest, Anna..... 406
Pritchard, Ruby Jones..... 290
Procter, Olive Mary Foster..... 267
Prosser, Emma Augusta Barber..... 237
Prosser, Flora Thornton..... 84

Raab, Florence Helen Pomeroy..... 7
Ramsdell, Jennie Boomer..... 178
Rankin, Phebe Davis Ward..... 323
Ranson, Susie D..... 403
Ray, H. Ethel..... 54
Ray, Mary Stringfield..... 53
Raynor, Mary..... 384
Reese, Ella..... 284
Reichenbach, Frances A..... 194
Rembert, Anna Adair..... 361
Remley, Leona Letts..... 320
Reno, Heartley Alexander Armendt..... 326
Reynolds, Anna S..... 115
Reynolds, Elizabeth Tuthill..... 45

Reynolds, Emma 115
Reynolds, Josephine L. 374
Reynolds, Kate Bitting 214
Reynolds, Susan Harrison 23
Rice, Stella Ferris 186
Rich, Maud Ward 366
Richards, Sarah Haskell 387
Richardson, Hester Fifield 248
Richmond, Laura Osborne 75
Ricker, Etta Lilletta 96
Rines, Lydia C. 149
Rinkle, Lucie Amelia Cutter 34
Ripley, Caroline G. 280
Rising, Mary Beach 171
Ristine, Eliza Patterson 313
Robbins, Helen Larrabee 131
Roberts, Ella Crego 39
Roberts, Frances Gardner 39
Roberts, Jane George 40
Roberts, Lavinia Caroline Herriott 66
Robinson, Helen Gertrude Green 282
Robinson, Mary Duffer 166
Rocap, Clara Manning 181
Rockwell, Ellen Torrey 305
Rodenhauser, Myrtle M. 299
Rohrer, Jane Taylor Lewis 225
Root, Lyla Gertrude 15
Root, Stella R. 306
Rose, Florence Howe Happer 261
Rosemond, Lillian Donnan 127
Rous, Frances A. W. 140
Row, Della 352
Rowley, Mabel E. Everett 58
Roys, Mary Louise 37
Rozelle, Virginia Primm 224
Rue, Anna Conover 181
Runkle, Nellie Smith 56
Russell, Inez D. 138
Russell, Kathrine Fitch 175
Russell, Mary Elizabeth 138
Rutt, Caroline King Bell 230

Sackett, Genevieve 411
Sanderson, Jessie Kingsbery 268
Sargent, Josephine 178
Saunders, Annah Hallett 83
Saunders, Julia B. C. 109
Sawyer, Lizzie La Berteaux 13
Sawyer, Martha W. 65
Sayre, Mabel Pendleton 75
Scarritt, Enid Mariner 359
Schenck, Alice H. 396
Schenck, Lois Adelaide 208
Schener, Elvira Lyon 45
Schmelyer, Alice Ide 17

Schmuck, Cora 412
Schmuck, Edna 413
Schmuck, Ida 413
Schrom, E. Julie 391
Schultz, Estella H. Drew 255
Scollard, Ellen R. W. 40
Scott, Mary Kirkwood 109
Scott, Dorothy Gray 83
Scott, Hattie Bradshaw Barlow 206
Seabrook, Annie Baynard 239
Searles, Eveline Fisher 141
Sears, Nannie E. 389
Sears, Sarah C. 340
Seymour, Abigail Adams 200
Seymour, Helen Sharilla 191
Shafer, Lulu Madeliene Clarke 202
Shelor, Gussie I. Harby 240
Shelton, Sadie Bitting 214
Shepherd, Edith Ernestine 167
Sherwood, Mary Jane 278
Simcock, Mary Streeter 261
Simons, Ethel Anna 121
Sinclair, Laura Hawks 396
Sinsabaugh, Clara Evelyn 198
Sisson, Grace S. 399
Skolfield, Alice J. 139
Slade, Adelaide 195
Slate, Rhoda Cushman 347
Slaughter, Martha Thompson 360
Smith, Addie E. 371
Smith, Adelaide Titus 226
Smith, Anna Frances Berry 350
Smith, Anne Dillard 80
Smith, Annie Burr Jennings 272
Smith, Bertha 161
Smith, Carrie Belle 32
Smith, Elizabeth D. 86
Smith, Emma Robertson 20
Smith, Helen M. 403
Smith, Laura Clara Lang 310
Smith, Mary Ledbetter 212
Smith, Minnie B. 389
Smith, Nellie Clark Palmer 294
Sneed, Sallie Potter 362
Snell, Lettie Rice 298
Snook, Kate Dakin 385
SOPER, CORNELIA SALE 344
Southmayd, Lucy Richmond 21
Spear, Blanche I. Seidel 416
Speed, Sally Peters 379
Sprague, Royal Dent 57
Sprigley, Jennie Edyth Sprague 408
Spruance, Elizabeth Taft 264
Stafford, Gail Elizabeth Hatch 403
Staley, Emma Wilder 56

Stanley, Emma Bullock..... 7
Stannard, Frances Buell..... 90
Stark, Adelaide Biddle..... 229
Starr, Clara R..... 410
Stay, Jessie Sutton..... 246
Stearns, Ellen Eaton..... 146
Steele, Kate Buck Sawyer..... 188
Steiner, Deborah J..... 314
Stephens, Alice Roosa..... 36
Stephens, Nina Louisa..... 393
Stephenson, Mary Emory Sanderson..... 22
Sterling, Harriet Cleveland..... 282
Stevenson, Helen Yard..... 66
Stewart, Emily..... 364
Stone, Helen Adelia Loosely..... 296
Strange, Ora..... 345
Stultz, Mary Alice..... 354
Stutzbach, Annie L..... 225
Sutton, Ruth Burt Henderson..... 382
Sweeting, Mary Anna..... 38

Taber, Anna B..... 149
Taintor, Sarah Augusta..... 373
Taylor, Catharine Noland..... 242
Taylor, Gracia E. Remington..... 383
Taylor, Mary Ann..... 146
Teasdale, Mary Elizabeth Willard..... 18
Teeple, Jennie Bingham..... 61
Tenney, Alice E. H..... 234
Tenney, Alice F..... 144
Thomas, Florence Alice..... 299
Thompson, Alice L..... 332
Thompson, Edith Martha..... 81
Thompson, Elizabeth Porter..... 206
Thompson, Loie Kelly..... 130
Thompson, Sarah Van Doren..... 218
Thompson, Villa Wheeler..... 87
Thornton, Jennie Morton..... 17
Thornton, Sarah Winnifred Knight..... 186
Ticknor, Emeline Cushman..... 334
Timmerman, Mary Dennis..... 175
Tingley, Margaret Pebbles..... 298
Todd, Dora E. Ricker..... 97
Tomlinson, Caroline Lawrence..... 371
Tonge, Anne Hart Greenawalt..... 104
Trumbull, Addie Blodgett..... 15
Turgeon, Eva Simons..... 331
Turkington, Vinnie D. Letts..... 321
Turner, Hannah S..... 236
Turner, Sarah A. Converse..... 254
Tuttle, Olive Anna..... 346

Underwood, Arabella Coburn Porter..... 156
Upson, Maria P..... 368

Van Arsdale, Stella Nichols..... 367
Vance, Clara Moore..... 220
Vander Veer, Pauline Williams..... 375
Van Doren, Kate Hires Fenton..... 182
Van Heusen, Florence R..... 196
Van Meter, Virginia Cunningham..... 269
Van Sweringer, Cora Miesse..... 308
Vernor, Eliza Goodman..... 13
Vinall, Isabelle Theora..... 153
Vining, Nellie Lincoln..... 338

Waddell, Leila M. Johnston..... 52
Waid, Henrietta Elizabeth Owen..... 415
Walker, Maud Hastings..... 231
Wallace, Abby Kelley..... 125
Walling, Clara Belle..... 397
Walrath, Sophronia Wheeler..... 388
Walters, Olga Smith..... 405
Walton, Martha Clinton..... 259
Ward, Harriet Porter..... 60
Ware, Florence Sears..... 340
Warmack, Martha Sharpe..... 241
Warren, Anna Keeler..... 351
Warren, Annie Kirkland..... 108
Warren, Lisette Bell..... 288
Watrous, Mary Malinda Samson..... 42
Watters, Emma S..... 323
Weaver, J. Cora..... 42
Webster, Abigail Grannis..... 184
Week, Ida Youmans..... 91
Webb, Charlotte Lansing Boyd..... 209
Webster, Nellie M..... 184
Webster, Susan Van Valkenburg Long..... 370
Weinman, Emma C. Johnson..... 180
Weld, Mary Hazeltine..... 195
Wellman, Alma C..... 177
Wells, Susan Ann..... 237
Welsh, Mabel Palmer..... 394
Wersebe, Clara Laws..... 273
West, Grace Balch..... 100
West, Mary Adaline Kelly..... 60
Westcott, Libbie Cronkheit..... 201
Weston, Effie Gertrude..... 252
Weston, Lucie Hinckley..... 330
Wharton, Mary Martin..... 284
Wheeler, Emma A. Sayre..... 163
Wheeler, Harriet Smith..... 142
Wheeler, Hattie Estelle..... 181
Wheelock, Henrietta Dewey..... 390
White, Clara Johns Von Olhausen..... 417
White, Luella Perrin..... 311
White, Minnie Leona Bates..... 342
Whitehouse, Harriet Hallett..... 138
Whiteside, Janet Heaton..... 121
Whiting, Rosamond..... 11

Whitmore, Sarah J. 142
Whitney, Orocy A. 144
Whittle, Ira Stewart 356
Wight, Esther Cox 140
Wilcox, Lizzie Eaton 39
Wilder, Carolyn F. Howland 249
Wilder, Mary L. 338
Wilkins, Harriet D. 69
Wilkins, Ruth Crawford 119
Wilkins, Mary Van Brunt 353
Williams, Anna McGrath 323
Williams, Luvern Ashley 364
Williams, Martha Coiner 301
Williamson, Carrie B. 311
Willis, Hial Cecelia Hodge 162
Willitts, Emma Southworth 93
Wilson, Daisy Louise Strong 321
Wilson, Lelia Rosser 81
Wilson, Mary Eleanor 302
Wilson, Maude Oliver 301
Wilson, Patia Newcomb Farrand 243
Willson, M. Elizabeth 415
Wingate, Alice Waddell 18
Wolfert, Daisy Fitch 411
Wolff, Lillian Marie 105
Wolgamuth, Sarah Steiner 419
Womer, Edith Mabel Dodds 132
Wood, Nettie Judith 33
Woodbury, Emma A. 107
Woods, Cadence L. 306
Wooldridge, Mary Moore 52
Woodward, Florence Louise Phelps 128
Wooster, Caroline P. 361
Wright, Helen M. 116
Wright, Laura Bell 288
Wright, Margaret S. 397
Wright, Mary Lida 398

Yeager, Grace Helen Caldwell 217
Yerkes, Suzetta Bostwick 361

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Sergt. Caleb 350
Abel, Capt. Thomas 183, 375
Ackley, Hezekiah 313
Adair, Gov. John 361
Adams, Abel 117, 118
Adams, James 327
Adams, Hon. John 200
Adams, Martin 139
Adams, Oliver 365
Adams, Robert, Jr. 327
Albee, Jonathan 140
Alden, Thomas 246
Alderman, Timothy 227
Aldrich, Caleb 235
Aldrich, Solomon 9
Alexander, Charles 120
Alexander, Capt. Robert 54
Alexander, Samuel 49
Allen, Abel 151
Allen, Heber 58
Allen, John 139
Anderson, Capt. William 18
Angell, Ensign Nehemiah 234
Antill, Lieut. Col. Edward, Jr. 209
Archer, Benjamin 150
Arnold, Jabez 281
Ashley, Lieut. Benjamin 364
Ashley, Lieut. David 364
Ashley, Elisha 19
Atherton, Joseph 347
Atherton, Sergt. Oliver 347
Atwater, Caleb 169
Atwood, Benjamin 178
Avery, Josiah 56
Avery, Hon. Waightstill (Waitstill) 46, 47, 49

Bailey, Shubael 97, 98
Baker, Aaron 219
Baker, Joseph 24
Baker, Joseph, Jr. 24
Baker, Judge Otis 392
Baker, Timothy 219
Balch, Barzillia 100
Baldwin, Capt. Isaac 2, 3
Ball, Johannes 84

Bangs, Allen 309, 310, 311
Bangs, Corp. Joseph 309, 310, 311
Bangs, Adjutant Lemuel 377
Barber, Sergt. Joseph 93
Barber, Robert 252
Barbour, Col. James 242
Barbour, Mordecai 94
Barker, Lieut. Ebenezer 22
Barker, Sergt. John 246
Barnes, Capt. Jonathan 141
Barrett, Col. James 385
Barrett, James, Jr. 385
Bartlett, Dr. John 358
Bartlett, Jonathan 61
Bartlett, Sergt. Joseph 304
Bass, Lieut. Samuel 142
Bates, Abraham, Jr. 315
Bates, Clement 342
Bates, Daniel 218
Batey, Capt. William 71, 241
Bayard, Col. John 209
Bayley, Capt. Jonathan 198
Beach, Ephraim 276
Beardsley, David 276
Bell, James 230
Bell, James 287, 288
Bell, Sergt. Thaddeus, Jr. 102
Bellows, Jesse 190
Benedict, Isaac Oliver 31
Benedict, Lieut. Lemuel 400, 401, 403
Benjamin, Jonas 385
Berry, John 300
Betts, Sergt. Hezekiah 401, 403
Bibbins, Ebenezer 264, 267
Bicknell, Nathaniel 284
Biddle, Hon. Owen 229
Bierce, Sergt. William 111
Bingham, Sergt. Abisha 121
Bingham, Johnson 61
Bishop, David 40
Bishop, David, Jr. 40
Blakeman, Zachariah 276
Boggs, John 310
Book, Jacob 417
Boomer, Ephraim 178
Booth, Caleb, 3d 61
Bostwick, Arthur 361
Bostwick, John W. 361
Bostwick, Medad 231
Boughton, Matthew 25
Bourne, Corp. Newcomb 107
Bowman, Capt. Jonas 331
Boyden, Justis 15
Bradford, Capt. Cornelius 210
Bradley, Elihu 396

Bradley, Capt. Jesse 120
Bradley, Capt. Lemuel 12
Brewer, Capt. David 155
Brewer, Daniel 14, 160
Briggs, Samuel 165
Brinkerhoff, Guylbert 57
Bristol, Sergt. Justus 395
Brock, Corp. Thomas 23
Brockway, Consider 319, 320, 322, 323
Brodhead, Capt. Charles Wessel 43, 45
Brooks, Joshua 306
Brown, Frederick Ferdinand 339
Brown, Humphrey 374
Brown, Joseph, Jr. 288
Brown, Capt. Peter 273
Brown, Thomas 285
Brown, Deacon William 339
Brown, William 180
Brundage, Martin 128
Buckman, Capt. Daniel, Jr. 328
Buell, Daniel 89, 90
Buell, Lieut. Mathew 89, 90
Buell, Lieut. Solomon 269
Buford, Capt. Henry 163
Bull, Capt. Thomas 64
Bullen, John 207
Burns, Walter 69
Burr, Ephraim 277
Burrall, Col. Charles 92
Burrell, Benjamin 279
Bush, Sergt. Ebenezer 77
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander 57
Butler, John 259
Butterfield, Lieut. Jonas 258
Buzzell, James 157, 158

Cadwallader, Isaac 216
Caldwell, Capt. Andrew 54
Callender, Col. Robert 242
Campbell, Andrew 116
Campbell, Annas 180
Campbell, Simeon 285
Capron, Capt. Oliver 390
Carpenter, Ensign Cephas 205
Carpenter, Uriah 145
Carroll, Lieut. Amos 28
Carswell, Alexander 292, 293, 294
Carswell, Ensign John 292, 293
Carter, Joseph 10, 11
Carter, Col. Josiah 143
Carter, Sergt. Josiah, Jr. 143
Carter, Phineas 144
Catlin, Corp. Phineas 355
Chadwick, Lieut. Elihu 227
Chadwick, William 247

Chamberlain, Joseph 295
Chamberlin, Jonathan 201
Chapman, Daniel 381, 383
Chapman, Isaac 4
Chapman, Nathaniel 138
Chase, Sergt. John 177
Cheney, Corp. Ebenezer 87
Cheney, William, 5th 87
Child, Elisha 78
Chittenden, Jared 402
Church, Lieut. Jonathan 204, 381
Clapp, Roswell 346
Clark, Elisha 237
Clark, Ephraim 171
Clark, Ichabod 235
Clark, Capt. James 289
Clark, Peter 289
Clark, William 223
Clarke, Capt. John 9
Clarke, Sergt. Lemuel 42, 43
Clement, Sergt. Isaac 392
Cleveland, Capt. Robert 69
Clifford, Nathan 348
Clock, Jacob 167
Cobb, Benjamin 328
Cobb, Elisha 120
Cobleigh, John 176
Coburn, Hezekiah 156
Cody, Isaac 39, 40
Coffin, Daniel 154
Colbreath, Thomas 311
Colburn, Lieut. Ebenezer 143
Cole, James 105
Cole, Lieut. John 212
Coleman, Benjamin 37
Coleman, Benjamin, Jr. 37
Collins, Sergt. Jonathan 380
Colville, Capt. Andrew 75
Colwell, Stephen 236
Comstock, Sergt. Ichabod 264, 267
Comstock, Medad 264, 267
Conant, Peter 30
Condit, Philip 65
Converse, Joshua 254
Converse, Josiah 254
Converse, Capt. Josiah, Jr. 254
Cone, Samuel 377
Cook, Ariel 69
Cook, Eli 199
Cook, Joel 21
Cooke, Sylvanus 235
Cooley, Capt. William 4
Cooper, Lieut. Richard 147
Corey, Elnathan 58
Cotton, John 391

Couch, Capt. John 380
Couch, Simon 278
Couch, Thomas Nash 278
Covenhoven, John 181
Cowles, Josiah 404
Cowles, Noah 364
Cox, Anthony 302
Cox, Isaac 406
Cox, Col. John 140
Craig, Lieut. Samuel, Jr, ... 296
Crandall, Thomas 236
Crane, Brig. Gen. John 329
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel, Jr. 407
Cresap, Thomas 407
Critz, Capt. Hamon 404
Cronkheit, Cornelius 201
Crouse, George 41
Crow, William 173, 174
Crowell, Christopher 174
Crozer, John 225
Culbertson, Capt. Robert 317
Culver, Sergt. Timothy 354
Currier, Corp. Asa 315
Curtis, Agur 276
Curtis, Joseph 276
Curtis, Sergt. Joshua 148
Curtis, Joshua, Jr. 148
Curtis, Lieut. William 330
Cushing, Capt. Elijah 249
Cushing, Elijah, Jr. 249
Cushman, Joseph 151
Cutter, Lieut. Joseph 34
Cutting, Sergt. Samuel 144

Dakin, Samuel, Jr. 385
Daley, Solomon 166
Dalton, Samuel 148
Darling, Lieut. Benjamin 91
Darling, Benjamin 278
Darling, John 91
Darrow, Capt. George 99
Davenport, Adrain 170
Davidson, Major William 51
Davis, Hon. Aaron 3
Davis, Amos 223
Davis, Elisha 256
Davis, Frederick 94
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney 262
Davis, Josiah 127
Davis, Michael 331
Davis, Capt. Robert 150
Dayton, Col. Isaac 335
Dayton, Michael 254, 255
Dayton, Samuel 101, 102
Delano, Sergt. Alpheus 335

De Merritt, Major John 369
Dennis, Moses 175, 176
Dent. Lieut. John 74
Dewees, Sergt. Samuel 413
Dewey, John 61
Dewey, John 377
Dewey, Medad 390
Dexter, Nathan 269
Dexter, Samuel 257
Dibel, Daniel (Dibble) 97
Dimm, Lieut. Christopher 416
Dinsmore, Lieut. John 109
Dodge, Capt. Henry 384
Dodge, Capt. Samuel 384
Dodge, Samuel 167
Doolittle, Lieut. Solomon 114
Doty, Corp. John 6
Doty, Ensign Samuel 6
Downer, Uriah 6, 375
Dozier, Lieut. Col. Peter 214
Droune (Drown), Jonathan Jenckes 263
Drowne, Dr. Solomon 234
Dudley, Trueworthy 56
Dunbar, Jacob 137
Dunbar, Joel 31
Dunbar, John 31
Dunham, Elijah 154
Dunlap, Lieut. John 297
Dunn, Lieut. Abner Martin 325
Dunning, Lieut. John 198
Dyer, Lieut. Asa 252
Dyer, Capt. Henry 137
Dyer, Lieut. Henry 187

Eager, Uriah, Jr. 233
Eaton, Lieut. Nathaniel 146
Edge, John 210
Edgerton, Capt. Simon 118
Edmiston, Col. William 73
Eells, Jeremiah Baird 260
Elder, Sergt. Isaac 328
Elder, Col. Robert 410
Elliott, Capt. Joseph 285
Elliott, Adjt. Robert 62
Elliott, William 285
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver 308
Elmer, Capt. Nathaniel 197, 198
Emerson, Sergt. Parker 367
Englis, Capt. Andrew 116
Entrott, Henry 197
Estabrook, Nehemiah 75, 257
Estabrook, Nehemiah, Jr. 75, 257
Ewing, George 227, 228

Fairbanks, Deacon Phineas 30
Farley, Lieut. Caleb 316
Farmer, Lodwick 326
Farr, Ebenezer 176
Farrar, Judge Charles 60
Faunce, Thomas 344
Favill, Capt. John 255
Faxson, Thomas 301
Fayerweather, Samuel 276
Felt, Sergt. Peter 142, 171
Fenner, Felix 418
Fessenden, Ebenezer 135
Fetters, William 81
Fifield, Samuel 248
Finley, Mathew 73, 74
Fisher, Daniel, Jr. 312
Fisher, Nathan 141
Fisher, Capt. Samuel 38
Fitch, Corp. Cyprian 243
Fitch, Elisha 411
Fitch, Hezekiah 175
Flint, Lieut. Miles 152
Fluegel, John 405
Foote, Judge Isaac 34
Foreman (Farman), John 253
Forward, Capt. Joseph 58
Foster, Nathaniel 381, 383
Foster, Sergt. William 378
Foster, Rev. William 261
Freeman, Sergt. Joseph 304
Freleigh, Samuel 202
French, Sergt. Samuel 352
Frost, Simon 142
Frye, Col. James 175, 176
Fuller, Benjamin 100
Fuller, Job 408
Fuller, Sergt. Moses 151, 152
Fullerton, Capt. John 289
Fullerton, Lieut. John 147

Gale, Daniel 27
Gale, Jonathan 245
Gall, George, Jr. 59
Gallup, Col. Benedam 98, 130, 131
Gallup, Capt. Isaac 98
Gallup, Levi 162
Gardiner, Lieut. Clement 324
Gardner, Lieut. William 205
Garret, John 382
Garrison, Peter 36
Gates, Jehiel 160
Gaylord, Justus 285
Gaylord, Samuel 171, 285
Gibbon, John 26
Gibbs, Ensign Sylvanus 379

Gibson, Samuel 303
Gilbert, Theodore 206, 207
Gildersleeve, Nathaniel 371
Gilman, David 25
Gilmore, Major James 79
Glatz, Col. Jacob 63
Godfrey, William 95
Goodhue, Zachariah 156
Goodloe, Capt. Robert 132
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb 4
Goodwin, Capt. Robert 357
Goodwin, William 325
Gore, Hon. Obadiah 186
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr. 186
Gore, Silas 186
Gorham, Isaac 278
Gorham, Isaac, Jr. 278
Grace, Benjamin F. 123
Graham, Major Joseph 48
Graham, Lieut. Capt. Walter 86
Granger, Capt. Abner 377
Granger, Thomas 410
Grannis, David 184
Grant, Sergt. Peters 151, 153
Graves, Ansell 285
Graves, James 285
Graves, Capt. Peres 192
Gray, Daniel 372
Gray, John 255
Greely, Enoch 138
Green, Sergt. Benjamin 68
Green, Capt. Joseph 221
Green, Sergt. Nathaniel 282, 316
Green, Capt. William 8
Green, Lieut. Willis 166
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorenz 104
Greene, Lieut. Charles 205
Greenslit, Benjamin 67
Gregory, Corp. Daniel 276
Griffin, Sergt. Joseph 152
Griggs, William 291
Griswold, John 247
Griswold, John, Jr. 247
Gross, Benjamin 104
Guild, Napthalie 314
Guile, Nathan 271
Guile, Samuel 271

Hadley, Capt. George 177
Haggerty, William 96
Hale, Capt. Elizur 358, 359
Hale, Simeon 127
Hall, Capt. Isaac 78
Hall, Capt. Isaac, Jr. 190
Hall, Capt. John 2

Hall, Jonathan 395
Hallett, Elisha 138
Hallet, Nathan 36
Halsey, Capt. Luther 275
Halsey, Silas, M. D. 353
Hamblen, Isaac 174
Hamilton, Lieut. James 112
Hammond, Faunce 309
Hammond, Lieut. Col. James 228
Hanchett, David 58
Hancock, Judge William 26
Hanna, John 65
Hannum, Joel 350
Hardin, Col. John 51
Haring, John A. 210
Harmon, Jonathan 348
Harrington, Daniel 333
Harrington, Jonathan 337, 338
Harrington, Capt. Simeon 234
Harris, Asa 357
Harris, Isaac, M. D. 25
Harrison, Dr. Richard 70
Harrison, Major Thomas 242
Hart, Hon. John 104
Hart. Dr. Josiah 219
Hartwell, Sergt. Benjamin 110
Harvey, Amasa 128
Harvey, Sergt. David 136
Harvey, Robert 387
Haselton, Richard 79
Hawes, Samuel 326
Hawkins, Eleazer 386
Hawkins, Jonas 386
Hawley, Lieut. Ezekiel 273
Hay, Hon. John 232, 233
Haynes, David 306
Hayes, Capt. Joseph 386
Hayes, Titus 222, 296
Hayward, Daniel 6
Hazeltine, Daniel 195
Heady, James 74
Heaton, Dr. Moses 21, 22
Hebard, Nathaniel 272
Helm, Col. Meredith 107
Hemenway, Ebenezer 355
Hempstead, Stephen 324
Henderson, Corp. John 86
Hendren, William 164
Hendrickson, Col. Daniel 398
Herkimer, Capt. Joseph 231
Herrick, Ebenezer 17
Herriott, Andrew 66
Herriott, Ephraim 66
Hewes, Daniel 158
Hewes, George Robert Twelves 394, 395

Hewett, William 103, 104
Hibbard, Sergt. Andrew 100
Hickman, James 360
Hicks, Barney 5
Higley, Ensign Brewster 13
Hildreth, Ensign John 103
Hill, Capt. Jacob 416
Hill, Capt. Squier 28
Hill, Capt. William 50
Hinckley, Gideon 330
Hinckley, Jabez 83
Hinds, Sergt. Joseph 391
Hitchcock, Eldad 365
Hoagland, Derrick 312
Hoar, Deacon Joseph 128
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr. 128
Hobart, Sergt. Adam 142
Hobbs, Lieut. Nicholas 359
Hodge, David 162
Hogdon, Phineas 179
Holbrook, Aaron 160
Holcomb, Lieut. Martin 14, 160
Holcombe, Richard 229
Holliday, Amos 14, 160
Holt, Ensign Benjamin 334
Holt, Obediah 266
Hommel, Abraham 268
Hood, Joseph M. 160
Hood, William 29, 184
Horlbeck, John 70
Horton, Sergt. Thomas 91
Hosley, Sergt. David 143
Hosmer, Timothy, M. D. 106
Houghton, Abram 243
Houser, Lieut. George 214
Howe, Eliakim 123
Howe, Otis 123
Howell, Lieut. Philip 103
Hoyt, Lieut. Col. Joseph 195
Hubbard, Sergt. Maj. Abner 266, 267
Hubbard, Capt. George 248
Hubbard, Lieut. George 370
Hubbard, Dr. Jacobus 196
Hubbell, Jedediah 220
Huggins, Medad 207
Hughes Col. Archelaus 362
Hughes, Capt. John 368
Hughes, Corp. Joseph 357
Hunnewell, Zerubbabel 328
Hunt, Lieut. Abel 285
Hunter, Jacob 251
Hunter, Col. James 404
Huntington, Azariah 67
Huntington, Barnabas 67
Huntington Major Hezekiah 32

Huntington, Judge Hezekiah 85
Huntoon, Benjamin 116
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Gordon 179
Hyde, Dr. Jacob Dana 373
Hyde, Lieut. Joshua 373

Ingalls, Daniel 3
Ingersoll, Moses 201
Ingersoll, William 60, 201
Ireland, Joseph 273

Jack, Patrick 54
Jenckes, Lieut. Jeremiah 9
Jenison, Robert 7
Jennings, Capt. Joseph 72
Jerome, Zerubbabel 193
Jewett, Dr. Gibbons 34
Johnson, Cave 122
Johnson, Ebenezer 345
Johnston, Col. James 46
Jones, Abraham, Jr. 195
Jones, Lieut. Batt 292, 294
Jones, Darling 82
Jones, Dr. David 35
Jones, David 225
Jones, Major John 290
Jones, Lieut. Col. Jonathan 415, 416
Jones, Capt. Samuel 95
Jones, William 291
Jordan, David 157

Keasbey, Edward 26
Keep, Lieut. Simeon 10
Keeler, Henry Hayden 90
Keen, Jacob 66
Kellogg, Capt. John 154
Kent, Rev. Dan 124
Kent, Major Elihu 85
Ketcham, Jesse 110
Kichline, Col. Peter 354
Kidder, Capt. Jonas 136
Kimball, Capt. Aaron 172
Kimball, Capt. George 278
Kimball, Noah Brooks 172
King, Barzillia 285
King, Capt. Hugh 230
King, Nathaniel 285
Kingman, Mathew 402
Kingsberry, Major Sanford 268
Kingsbury, Daniel 161
Kingsley, Samuel 187
Kinkead, David 314
Kinney, Joseph, Jr. 186
Kirkland, Jabez 340
Kirkwood, Capt. Robert 109

Klock, Lieut. John J. 42
Knapp, James 198
Knight, Joseph 186
Koiner, Ensign Conrad 301
Koontz, Peter 57
Krewson, Lieut. John 228
Krum, Petrus 43, 45

Lamb, Thomas 264, 267
Lambert, Henry 147
Lane, Ensign Jesse 9
Lane, Jesse 73, 74
Lansing, Ensign Gerrit G. 209
Lara, Corp. James 330
Larabee (La Bar), Peter 244
Latimer, Col. Jonathan 33
Lattimore, Robert 118
Laubach, Ensign Frederick 412, 413
Lauck, Peter 269
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin 359
Lawrence, Lieut. Jacob 371
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks 240
Leake, Walter 212
Leake, William 212
Leavenworth, Capt. Jesse 250
Lebkicher, Michael 64
Lee, Rev. Andrew 169
Lee, Eber 271
Lee, Thomas 121
Leland, Eleazer 172
Letts, Nehemiah 319, 320, 321, 322, 323
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew 164, 251
Lewis, Jesse 374
Lincoln, Caleb 338
Lindsley, Aaron 367
Lindsley, Lieut. Col. Eleazer 159
Lindsley, Major Joseph 121
Linn, Rev. William 379
Lipscomb, Lieut. Thomas 81
Little, James 198
Little, Paul 328
Lobingier, Christopher 299
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy 376
Logan, David 407
Logan, James 325
Long, John 311
Loring, Daniel 5
Lott, Henry 208, 396
Lotz, Col. Nicholas 416
Love, Lieut. Robert 49, 51, 52, 403
Love, Sergt. Robert 259
Lowry, Col. Alexander 65
Ludington, Capt. Comfort 135
Lyon, Josiah 279

McCall, Sergt. Samuel 316
McClellan, Ensign David 303
McClure, Capt. William 232
McCullock, Corp. Joseph 82
McCune, Capt. William 84
McDowell, Brig. Gen. Charles 48
McDowell, Col. Joseph 134
McDowell, Major Joseph 48
McFarlane, Quartermaster James 414
McGannon, Corp. Darby 122, 123
McHenry, Lieut. William 363
McKee, Major William 280
McKie, Daniel 19
McLouth, Sergt. Lawrence 218
McLouth, Lewis 218
McNamara, James 106
McPherson, John 253
Madison, Col. James 71
Mann, Ensign 93
Manning, Andrew 181
Manning, Benjamin 181
Manning, Capt. William 29
Marsh, Col. Joseph 108
Martin, Benjamin 125
Mason, Brooks 387
Mason, Sergt. Edward 238
Mason, Jeremiah 194
Mason, John 126, 128
Mason, Peres 126, 128
Mason, Simeon 194
Matthews, Ensign Aaron 30
Matthews, Aaron, Jr. 30
Matthews, Major Mussenden 262
Maynard, Gardner 161
Medearis, Capt. John 71
Meeker, Corp. Seth 272
Meeker, Timothy 323
Melvin, Sergt. Nathan 247
Merrill, Ensign Enoch 158
Merrill, Corp. Jedediah 244
Mickley, John Jacob 417
Miesse, Daniel 307, 308
Miles, Capt. Noah 39
Miller, Sergt. Christian 252
Miller, Capt. David 190
Miller, Adjt. David Brainerd 190
Miller, Jacob 358
Miller, Lieut. Thomas 81
Mills, Elijah, Jr. 373
Mills, Lieut. John 356
Minthorne, Capt. John 371
Missimer, John 118
Mitchell, Maj. Robert 310
Moffatt, Capt. William 316
Moore, Capt. Abijah 243

Moore, Alexander 55
Moore, Brig. Gen. James 52
Moore, Silas 237
Mordecai, Samuel 240
Morey, Thomas 256
Morgan, Corp. John, Jr. 194
Morgan, Theophilus 274
Morrison, David 89
Morrison, Sergt. Samuel 149
Morton, John 76, 77
Morton, Joseph 17, 140
Moses, Myer 240
Moss, Capt. Zealy 302
Mott, Capt. John 182
Munroe, Nathan 410
Murdock, Daniel 390
Murdock, Lieut. William 135
Murphy, Edmund 294
Murphy, James 212
Murphy, Patrick 267
Myers, Benjamin 203
Myers, Christian 203
Myers, Teunis 203
Mygatt, Eli 332

Nagel, Capt. Peter 22
Nall, John 240
Nash, Brig. Gen. Francis 108
Neff, Capt. Rudolph 146
Neill, Capt. William 362
Nelms, Sergt. Charles 212
Nelson, Capt. Gershom 344
Newbecker, Lieut. Philip 174
Newton, Abner 384
Nichols, Sergt. Jonathan 319, 320, 322, 323
Nichols, Samuel 298
Nicoll, Col. Isaac 203
Noble, Samuel 154
Noland, Thomas 242
Norris, Capt. Benjamin Bradford 37
Norton, Charles 381, 383
Norton, Col. Ebenezer 169
Norton, Nathaniel 149
Norton, Peter 349

Oaks, Nathaniel 1
Oaks, Sergt. Seth 1
Olcott, Jared 30
Orsor, Capt. Jonas 400
Osborn, David 398
Osborn, Henry 349
Osborn, Jeremiah 398
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah 207, 208
Otey, Capt. John 163, 249

Otis, Stephen 285
Owen, Solomon 34

Page, Lieut. Col. David 125
Page, Capt. Jesse 329
Paine, Sergt. Peleg 283
Palmer, George 292, 293, 294
Palmer, Dr. Nathan 393, 394
Pardee, Jonathan 398
Parish, Jacob 260
Parisit, Quartermaster Gen. Nicholas 63
Park, Corp. Daniel 30
Parks, David 353
Parmele, Capt. Theodore 23
Patrick, Robert William 14
Paull, Capt. Ebenezer 341, 342
Peabody, Stephen 83
Peacock, Sergt. Thomas 376
Pease, Noah 154
Pease, Seth 154
Peck, Capt. Loring 98
Peck, Nathaniel 199, 258
Peck, Capt. Samuel 270
Peck, Ensign Titus 168
Pegues, Claudius 94
Pegues, Capt. Claudius, Jr. 94
Pendleton, Ensign Increase 61
Pendleton, Hon. John 85
Pendleton, Capt. Joseph 237
Pendleton, Capt. Joshua 237
Pendleton, Lieut. Peleg 418
Penney, Ammiel 32
Perkins, Christopher 396
Perkins, Elnathan 411
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah 411
Perry, Hon. Edward 117
Pettengill, Lieut. Samuel 347
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan 111
Pettigrew, Lieut. John 284
Pettit, Capt. Jonathan 215
Phelps, Sergt. Ichabod 388
Phelps, Ichabod, Jr. 388
Phelps, Joseph 128
Phelps, Sergt. Nathaniel 281
Phelps, Col. Noah 413
Phelps, Sergt. Robert 337
Phifer, Lieut. Col. John 53
Phillips, John 113
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew 263, 284
Pickett, Major William 212
Pickett, William 335
Pierce, Ephraim 8
Pierce, Joseph 32
Pilsbury, Eliphalet 24
Pinckney, Thomas 356

Piper, Lieut. John 242
Pitkin, Gov. William 275
Pitman, Sergt. John 18
Platt, Capt. Israel 90
Platt, Col. Zephaniah 209
Platter, Peter 224
Plimpton, Ziba 192
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin 7
Pomeroy, Elihu 7
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth 167, 168, 361
Poore, Capt. Joseph 132, 133
Pope, Major Isaac 153
Pope, Thomas 156
Porter, John, 1st 1
Porter, Major John, 2d 1
Porter, Major Moses 351
Porter, Truman 206
Porter, Thomas, Jr. 206
Potter, Col. David 216
Potter, Capt. John 76
Potter, Capt. John 408
Potter, Joseph, Jr. 221
Powell, Felix 258
Powell, Lucas 332
Powers, David, Jr. 253
Powers, Joseph 88
Powers, Ensign Nicholas 44
Preston, John 343
Prime, John 224
Prime, Major Joseph 334
Pritchett, Lieut. John 80
Prouty, Caleb 153
Putnam, Francis 217
Putnam, Major General Israel 294
Putnam, John 129, 130

Radford, Sergt. William 360
Ransom, Capt. Peleg 224
Rathbone, Rev. John 410
Rawson, Thomas 243
Ray, Gilbert 245
Raymond, Jonathan 144
Redd, Lieut. John 80
Reed, Capt. Enoch 313
Reed, Jesse 298
Reed, Simeon 383
Reese, David 54
Remington, Joshua 318
Remsen, Capt. Luke 397
Revere, Col. Paul 2, 3
Reynolds, Capt. Daniel 155
Reynolds, William 27
Rhodes, Nicholas 168
Rhodes, Samuel 352
Rich, Moses 188

Rich, Lieut. Thomas 77
Richards, Daniel 365
Richmond, Ephraim 365
Ricker, Gersham 96, 97, 264, 266
Riggs, James 377
Riggs, Sergt. John 377
Righton, Sergt. Joseph 289
Rippey, Capt. William 241
Ritchie, Capt. Craig 220
Robe, Andrew 352
Robertson, Major Charles 20
Robertson, Lieut. John 213
Robinson, Corp. Isaac 41
Robinson, John 109
Rodgers, Justus 43, 45
Rogers, Sergt. William 273
Roll, Sergt. John 362
Rollins, Benjamin 172, 174
Rollins, Sergt. Joseph 172, 174
Root, Ebenezer 15
Rose, Gad 102
Rosenkrans, Col. John 265, 388
Ross, Roger 126, 128
Ross, Thomas 131
Ross, William 135
Roth, Christian 412, 413
Row, Thomas 303
Rowell, Lieut. Daniel 304
Rowell, William 173
Ruggles, Lieut. Benjamin 29
Rundle, Ezra 222
Rundle, Ezra, Jr. 222
Russell, Sergt. James 114
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony 11

Sale, John 344
Salisbury, Henry, Jr. 62
Samson, Capt. Simeon 42
Sandidge, Clayborne 242
Sargent, Amos 336, 337
Sawyer, Major James 188
Sawyer, Capt. Samuel 332
Sayre, Abraham 163
Sayres, James 25
Schenck, Capt. John 208, 396
Scribner, Sergt. Asa 364
Scott, Corp. Amos 83
Seaman, Benjamin 211
Sears, Silas 246
Sears, Sergt. Richard 246
Seeber, Capt. Jacob 383
Seelye, Capt. Nathaniel 215
Seixas, Isaac Mendez 45
Selheimer, Nicholas 226
Senter, Lieut. Col. Joseph 372

Seymour, Elisha 264, 267
Seymour, Lieut. John 191
Seymour, Levi 264, 267
Shafer, William 406
Sharpe, Lieut. John 71, 241
Sharpe, Samuel 300
Sharpe, Hon. William 54, 211
Shattuck, Stephen 40
Shattuck, Zachariah 316
Shaw, Caleb 389
Sheldon, Cephias 248
Sheldon, Remembrance 248
Sheldon, Samuel 58
Sheldon, Capt. Simeon 58
Sheldrake, David 419
Sherman, Hon. Roger 112
Sherrer, Sergt. Christian 415
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel 299
Shores, Thomas, Jr. 124
Shoup, Jacob 327
Shriver, David 219
Sibley, Capt. Reuben 119, 305
Simmons, Benoni 238
Simonds, Col. Benjamin 112
Simons, Adriel 121
Sinnickson, Judge Andrew 25
Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew, Jr. 25
Skiff, Sergt. Stephen 92
Slade, Lieut. Col. Peleg 195
Slate, Jonathan 347
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias 62
Slocomb, Lieut. Ezekiel 405
Small, Capt. Jacob 231
Smith, Capt. Aaron 338
Smith, Capt. Benoni 351
Smith, Sergt. Caleb 389
Smith, Judge Daniel 86
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer 343
Smith, Ephraim 77
Smith, Sergt. Heman 68
Smith, James 128
Smith, James 192
Smith, John 212
Smith, Lieut. Martin 235
Smith, Matthew 280
Smith, Peres 402, 403
Smith, Sergt. Philemon 99
Smith, Col. Samuel Webb 214
Smith, Major Thomas 115
Smith, Wells 277
Snell, Peter 190
Snyder, Col. Johannis 268, 399
Solsbee, Daniel 296
Soper, Lieut. Alexander 270
Sopher, Sergt. Timothy 128

Southmayd, Daniel 20, 21
Spalding, Daniel 347
Spalding, David 105
Spalding, Capt. Simon 186
Spear, Sergt. Samuel 350
Speer, William 290, 291
Spencer, Stephen 193
Spengler, Lieut. Baltzer, Jr. 232, 233
Spooner, Ebenezer 408
Sprague, James 408
Sprague, Major Joshua 408
Sprague, Frederick 408
Sprague, Philip 13
Springer, Capt. Nathaniel 320, 321
Stamps, Ensign John 250
Stanley, Theodore 275
Stanwood, Lieut. William 314
Stark, Maj. Gen. John 262
Steele, Josiah 366
Steelman, James 24
Steere, Jonah 235
Stephens, William 393
Stetson, Sergt. Gideon 258
Stevens, Elisha 185
Stevens, Sergt. Ephraim 151, 152
Stevens, Ephraim 405
Stevenson, Capt. James 217
Stichter, Peter 414
Stiles, Asa 126
Stiles, Caleb 8
Stocking, Capt. Abner 159
Stocking, George 159
Stone, Corp. Uriah 384
Story, Corp. Thomas 244
Stow, Stephen 273
Stowe, Ebenezer 347
Strang, Lieut. Gilbert 400, 401
Strang, Capt. Henry 397, 398
Strange, Lot 345
Streeter, Benjamin 92, 261
Stuart, John 165
Sturdevant, Caleb 379
Swartwont, Johannes 380
Sweeting, Dr. Lewis 38
Swinton, Hugh 239

Taft, Sergt. Artemas 264
Taft, Sergt. Jacob, Jr. 339
Talcott, Eleazer 363
Tapscott, Henry 332
Taylor, John 407
Taylor, Sergt. Joshua 100
Taylor, Robert Dennison 27
Taylor, Capt. William 67
Terry, William 212

Thaxter, Rev. Joseph 36
Thayer, Elisha 317
Thomas, Lieut. David 301
Thompson, Sergt. Abraham 283
Thompson, Amhurst 131
Thompson, Capt. Cornelius 299
Thompson, Lieut. John 15, 18
Thompson, Lieut. John 332
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Joseph 131
Thompson, Thomas 353
Thurston, Moses 247
Thurston, Moses, Jr. 247
Tice, Lieut. Jacob 196
Ticknor, Capt. Elisha 334
Tillman, Frederick 239
Titus, Harmon 226
Todd, Maj. Levi 165
Topping, Sergt. Daniel 190
Topping, Lieut. Edward 103
Topping, William 190
Trabue, Daniel 115
Tripp, Peleg 192
Trumbull, Rev. Benjamin 78
Try, Jacob 307, 308
Tucker, Ephraim 145
Turner, Capt. Amos 341
Turner, Capt. Jacob 50
Turner, Joshua 230
Tuthill, Nathaniel 45, 369
Tuttle, Solomon 408
Tuttle, Capt. Thomas 408
Tyler, Lieut. John 326

Van Arsdale, Jacob 366
Van Meter, Col. Garret 269
Van Rensselear, Col. Killian 200
Van Vorst, Lieut. Col. Cornelius 182
Vaughn, Capt. Reuben 16

Waggoner, Lieut. Col. John Peter 189
Wainwright, Vincent 336
Wakefield, Sergt. Samuel 187
Waldo, Lieut. Jesse 398
Waldo, Jesse, Jr. 398
Waldo, Zachariah 378
Walke, Anthony 295
Walke, Rev. Anthony, Jr. 295
Walker, Dr. Thomas 166
Wallace, Lieut. William 323
Wallis, Capt. Benjamin 56
Wallis, Benjamin 133, 134
Walters, Lieut. Robert 250
Walton, Jacob 259
Ward, Rev. David 10, 11
Ward, Joshua 366

Warner, John 88
Warner, Lieut. William 21
Warren, Joseph 298
Warren, Capt. Thomas 245
Warrington, John 419
Watrous, Ensign Samuel 106, 373
Watts, Nicholas 77
Webb, James 393
Webb, Sergt. Major Nathaniel 223
Webster, Major John 346
Weed, Gilbert 389
Weed, Timothy 12
Welling, John 370
Wells, Stephen 333
Wentworth, Sergt. Richard 340
West, Abner 201
West, Lieut. Elias 10, 11
West, James 297
West, Joshua 100
West, Brig. Gen. William 235
Wetherbee, Capt. Samuel 5, 176
Wheeler, Capt. Henry 34
Wheeler, Lieut. Seth 388
Whipple, Lieut. Christopher 181
Whipple, Dr. Daniel Peck 68
Whipple, Elijah 202
White, Capt. Joseph 40
Whitehouse, Daniel 138
Whiting, Corp. Asa 339
Whiting, Lieut. Henry 326
Whiting, Timothy 10, 11
Whiting, Lieut. Timothy, Jr. 10, 11
Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin 88
Whitney, Cornelius 381
Whitney, Jasen 342
Whitney, Lieut. Joshua 4
Whittlesey, Sergt. Martin 313
Wigton, Thomas 285
Wilcox, Tyle 374
Wilder, Elijah 13
Wilder, Corp. Moses 110
Willard, Benjamin Whitmore 18
Willett, Capt. Augustine 119
Willey, Ensign Abraham 207
Willey, Allen 113
Willey, Barzilla 306
Williams, Isaac 393
Williams, John Davis 3
Williams, John 145
Williams, John 393
Williams, Col. Joseph 53, 54
Williams, Thomas 375
Williams, Capt. William 130, 131
Wills, James 367
Wilson, Capt. Archibald 303

Wilson, Guile 415
Wilson, John 72
Wilson, John 186
Wilson, Robert 60
Wilson, Samuel 71, 241
Wingate, Col. Joshua 369
Winston, Capt. William Overton 79
Wise, Jacob 93
Witherspoon, Capt. James 47, 54
Wolven, Adam 202
Wood, Ebenezer 210
Wood, John 313
Wood, Lieut. Judah 341
Wood, Capt. Nathaniel 91
Wood, Samuel 31
Wood, Thomas 33
Woodbury, Capt. Peter 107
Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer 185
Woodrough, Jesse 124, 125, 307, 311
Woodruff, Josiah 170
Woodsom, Samuel 178
Woodward, Asa 364
Wright, Caleb 353
Wright, Sergt. Caleb, Jr. 353
Wright, Dudley 281, 282
Wright, Enoch 285
Wright, Matthew 285
Wright, Samuel 368
Wright, William 318
Wynkoop, Col. Cornelius D. 44

Yancy, Charles 85
Yorke, Quartermaster Andrew 26
Yost, Casper 392
Young, Capt. Guy 386
Young, Hiat 149
Young, Joseph 149
Younglove, Samuel 351

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.